



Knowsley Council

Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications Consultation

Report of Representations - Volume 7

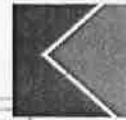
December 2014

Contents

| VOLUME | CHAPTER | CONTENTS |
|---------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| 1 | 00 | INTRODUCTION |
| 1 | 01 | NO COMMENT |
| 1 | 02 | CONSULTATION |
| 1 | 03 | DUTY TO COOPERATE |
| 1 | 04 | POLICY CS1 |
| 1 | 05 | POLICY CS2 |
| 2 | 06 | POLICY CS3 TARGET |
| 3 | 07 | POLICY CS3 SUPPLY |
| 4 | 08 | POLICY CS4 TARGET |
| 4 | 09 | POLICY CS4 SUPPLY |
| 4 | 10 | POLICY CS5 |
| 4 | 11 | POLICY CS6 |
| 4 | 12 | POLICY CS7 |
| 4 | 13 | POLICY CS8 |
| 4 | 14 | POLICY CS11 |
| 4 | 15 | POLICY CS14 |
| 4 | 16 | PWCKV AREA |
| 5 | 17 | SUE GENERAL |
| 6 | 18 | BANK LANE |
| 6 | 19 | EAST OF KIP |
| 6 | 20 | KNOWSLEY LANE |
| 6 | 21 | EDENHURST |
| 6 | 22 | A58 PRESCOT |
| 6 | 23 | CARR LANE |
| 6 | 24 | HALEWOOD |
| 6/7 | 25 | SOUTH WHISTON & M62 |
| 8 | 26 | KNOWSLEY VILLAGE |
| 8 | 27 | OTHER SITE |
| 8 | 28 | POLICY CS15 |
| 8 | 29 | POLICY CS17 |
| 8 | 30 | POLICY CS20 |
| 8 | 31 | POLICY CS21 |
| 8 | 32 | POLICY CS22 |
| 8 | 33 | POLICY CS24 |
| 8 | 34 | POLICY CS25 |
| 8 | 35 | POLICY CS27 |
| 8 | 36 | APPENDIX D |
| 8 | 37 | SUSTAINABILITY APPRAISAL |
| 8 | 38 | NO COMMENT |
| 8 | 39 | LATE REPRESENTATIONS |

Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



Knowsley Council

12 NOV 2014

RECEIVED

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MRS | |
| Name | ELSIE JEAN PERCIVAL | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☐☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☐

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

Cumulative Impact: This development will have significant negative impacts on our area and in combination with other developments it could seriously damage the character of Whiston, and overload our local services, amenities etc. Environmental issues, such as noise and air quality will be compromised. Adequacy of parking/loading/turning. Noise and disturbance resulting from use. Loss of highly productive arable land (wheat/grain) and farming tradition in times of escalating UK food prices. Loss of jobs for local farmers in the area. Piecemeal Development: 'Larger development of land' If a proposal only takes account of a small section of a larger parcel of land this could result in incompatible, unplanned and unsympathetic development. For example roads may not align properly and the area may not be completed to high standards.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

Therefore we can argue that the land should be planned and developed as a whole and planning permission should be applied for, for the whole area, not just each section.

4. If you are **objecting** to the modification please set out **how** you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

We do not want any more houses in
Whiston leave our Green Belt alone
but by your houses in Knowsley
where we paid your Rates years Ago.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are **objecting** or **seeking** a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy **and** there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

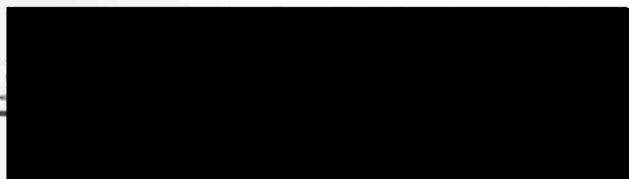
☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☐

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

1/11/14



Knowsley Council

Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation

Representations Form

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MRS | |
| Name | Emma Lawless | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

WHISTON SOUTH

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☐☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☐

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

WHISTON SOUTH

I have lived in Whiston all my life and have played on the playing fields and the woods where the proposed building is to take place. It's so beneficial for children to be out exploring and by building this will be taken away.

My schools that I attended when I was little have already been closed down, Southmead + Higherside and now you asking to put 100's more children into the reduced school sites we have. Tarbock roundabout couldn't cope with the traffic so it was modified to help relieve traffic and now there would be 100's more cars jamming up our small roads. The hospital would also suffer with an increase in houses plus doctors surgeries etc.

I have a beautiful view of the playing fields, it was the main reason I bought my house.

Whiston is already struggling with the amount of people that live here, please don't make it worse.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

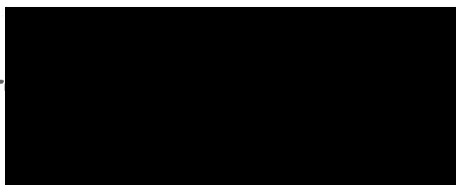
☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date 3-11-14



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation

Representations Form

Knowsley Council

14 NOV 2014

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014**. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MISS | |
| Name | EMMA OWENS | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☐☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☐

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

Residents will no longer have access to natural environments the increased traffic will negatively affect air quality.

The idea to release Green belt contradicts the very purpose of it THIS LAND SHOULD BE PRESERVED TO RETAIN ATTRACTIVE LANDSCAPES AND WILD LIFE!

STRAIN ON EMERGENCY SERVICES AND HEALTH CARE

LOCAL TRANSPORT INFESTRUCTURE CANNOT COPE WITH FURTHER RESIDENTS

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

~~RES~~

NATURAL PUBLIC FOOT PATHS TO
B. ALLOW PEOPLE TO ENJOY
THIS BEAUTIFUL LANDSCAPE.
THE PROPOSALS DO NOT BENEFIT
THE LOCAL LANDSCAPE.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

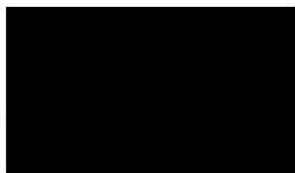
☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

1/11/14

Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



Knowsley Council

13 NOV 2014

RECEIVED

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MRS | |
| Name | KNID CLARKE | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | RETIRED | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

SUE2C

Policy Ref

KG-BS/4

Paragraph Ref

21

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☐☒

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

The policy of Green Belts in policy are clear - to protect the countryside from urban sprawl and to retain the character of towns and cities (National Planning Policy Framework). The proposal to release the Green Belt in South Wiltshire will exacerbate urban sprawl and it's identity and character as a village community will be lost. As this is the last area of Green Belt within the South Wiltshire area the residents will no longer have access to the natural environment and all the benefits that the natural landscapes exhibit. These areas which are not to be included in the release from Green Belt - Old Wood and Big Water - would be severely impacted by the influx of residents to the proposed development. These features would be isolated amidst the proposed development and would be rendered unsustainable as a quality natural landscape and habitat for wildlife. Release of the Green Belt in South Wiltshire will contradict the purpose of Green Belt 'to retain attractive landscapes and enhance landscapes, near to where people live'. Detrimental effect and irreversible impact on local bee population. This will impact on Bee Keepers and number of hives / lack of green space / loss of gullies. Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Take into account possibility of accidents on roundabouts and log jamming the area.

The protection enhancement and management of the remaining area of ecologically isolated green belt will be rendered a belated and inefficient attempt to restore / protect / fix what has already been lost.

Increase of population with increased houses will have impact on infrastructure of the area / road network / schools / hospitals / G.P.s. Elderly people will not be able to cross Lindy Arter Rd since it will become a major road accessing motorway network.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

I consider the modification to be flawed and is not legally compliant.

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

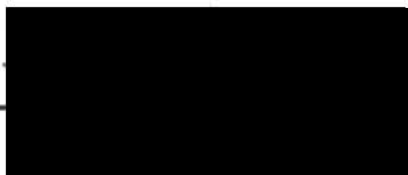
☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date 1/11/14

Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



Knowsley Council



RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MR | |
| Name | ERK BINKS | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | RETIRED | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

K96S14

Policy Ref

E1 - E9

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

Yes

☒

No

☒

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

WE SHOULD BE PROTECTING
OUR GREEN BELT WE NEED TO KEEP
OUR CONSERVATION AREA AS IT IS
FOR WILD LIFE AND AREAS OF SPACE
AND RECREATION, ALSO WE DONT NEED
MORE NOISE & POLLUTION WITH THIS WILL
CAUSE. IT WILL ALSO PUT PRESSURE ~~ON~~ CAUSED
BY MORE CONGESTION, AND POOR AIR QUALITY
NOT TO MENTION AN INCREASED STRAIN ON
PUBLIC TRANSPORT.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

If you are **objecting** to the modification please set out **how** you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

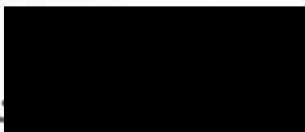
☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

1/11/2014

Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



Knowsley Council

12 NOV 2014

RECEIVED

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MR. | |
| Name | Mr C Sirrell-Harbor | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | Retired | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

FC STRATHMORE

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

15/14

Policy Ref

K9/14

Paragraph Ref

EC3

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is ? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☐☒

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

Wishon Village Shopping Area, a surrounding Area.
are now used to TO, THESE VARIOUS OUT-LET
if more outlets are created then local shops
would vanish!

"Employment opportunities for local people. A
business are now estimated, as all jobs have to go
out for tender? leading to various builders
development from central in such that used
local trades persons, as stated - DOCK 9/14
SA. 01/14.

Wishon Village Shopping Area, a surrounding Area.
are now used to TO, THESE VARIOUS OUT-LET
if more outlets are created then local shops
would vanish!

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

No To Building On Green Belt.
Plenty of Brown land. in
the surrounding Area To build
Houses.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

S

Date

1/11/2014

Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



Knowsley Council



RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MRS | |
| Name | FRANCES DOURAS | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

FRANCES DOURAS

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

WHISTON
SOUTH

Policy Ref

KCBS 14

Paragraph Ref

E2
E1.57 E5

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☐☒

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

- Building at these sites will have an adverse effect upon farmland wildlife, especially declining species such as Skylark, Yellow hammer, Partridge and Hare.
 - The development proposed will result in encroachment into the countryside.
 - * The additional houses will increase traffic on the local road networks which are already unable to cope with the volume of traffic.
- Schools are already overcrowded.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

TAKE INTO ACCOUNT COMMENTS FROM
ERIC PICKLES

TAKE ONS POP

RE CONVENIE PUB INSP

USE EMPTY HOUSES

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

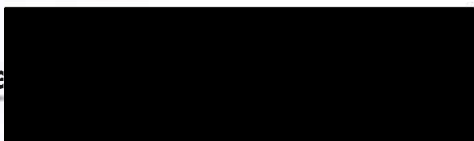
☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

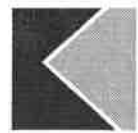
PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

1-11-14.

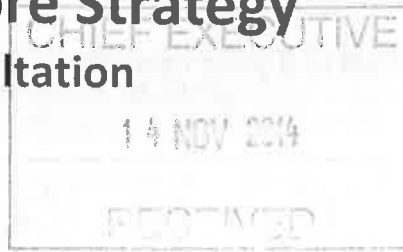


Knowsley Council

Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation

Representations Form



RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MRS. | |
| Name | FRANCES PARRY | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

FRANES PAROY

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

AD51

Policy Ref

KGBS14

Paragraph Ref

1 and south of 62

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☒☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

OBJECTION

NOT POSITIVELY PREPARED

Supposedly based on assessed needs of the area.
But councillors admitted they do not really know
how many houses will be build. Nor where
the people will come from to fill the houses.
Not looked at how it will affect surrounding
areas e.g. traffic, schools, doctors, hospital etc.

NOT JUSTIFIED

Local communities not sufficiently targetted.
Many people still have no idea it is going on.
Many information brochures were not received
by households - Jonathan Clark aware of this.
People can't object if they don't know about it

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

P10.

you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

use brown land first then think of greenbelt land when there is no alternative

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

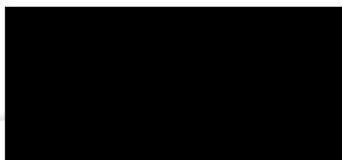
☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

12/11/14

FRANCES PARRY

Not justified contd.

- o Use of greenbelt not the most appropriate strategy as there are enough brown field sites in the area. These should be used first before green belt is considered.
- o social environment will be changed dramatically by changes. (Schools, doctors) economic environment - very few jobs in the area and not enough planned to stop people moving in without jobs.
Resources - very few available to people already in the area. Schools, doctors are full. Hospital will struggle with influx of people. Transport not up to influx. Road system bad.

NOT EFFECTIVE

- o Not enough planning gone into what will be put in place for infrastructure of the area. Very little detail available.
- o Councillors not aware of who or what is involved in the building of houses or amenities. No body seems aware of time scale. No one named to overlook it
- o The plan is the main reason why there will be major changes in the area and as such will generate more changes and needs. No formal review planned

FRANCES PARRY

Not consistent with national policy

- o Green belt should only be used in exceptional circumstances when all brown land has been utilised. Lisa Harris (Councillor) says there is enough brown land available.
- o Developers are deciding what is to be built - not councillors e.g. how many houses 30-40 per hectare? 1503?
- o Community misled on numbers. Councillors said 1503 but later admitted they don't know how many as developers will decide. Nos are seen now as guidance.
- o Plan undermining local democracy. First plan - using brown land - put forward & rejected by government minister - Councillors told to plan for green belt. Most councillors are against this plan as are both MPs for the area.



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form

Knowsley Council

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MR. | |
| Name | Francis Moore. | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | Personal Trainer. | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

- | | Yes | No |
|---|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2) | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3) | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

I Am a qualified Football Coach and personal trainer. The loss of the greenbelt land will affect the whole community who regularly use the open spaces of whiston for sport and recreation. The land is fully utilised and is not derelict. There are other areas of land in the area which have been used before. These are smaller areas but could house the local community. These Brown belt sites have not been developed for a number of years. These sites should be fully utilised. The business parks stand empty with empty land and units.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

The plan has not been positively prepared as it does not take into account the communities wishes. The plan is not justified as the population in Knowsley has decreased and there is no justification for an estate of this size to satisfy the needs of the community affected by it. The plan will not be effective in making the community a better place to live as the proposed use of our greenbelt is detrimental to the community. The plan is not consistent with National Policy as the governments own guidelines state that the use of greenbelt land should be a last resort and there is sufficient brownbelt land to meet the needs of the community. *Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...* Inspector must say no.

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

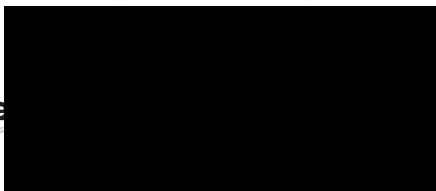
☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

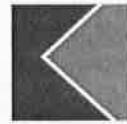
PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

3/10/2014



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form

CHIEF EXECUTIVE

Knowsley Council

12 NOV 2014

RECEIVED

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | | |
| Name | FRANK SHUKER | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☐☒

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

WHISTON VILLAGE IS A TRAFFIC
HOLD UP. IF THIS GREEN
BELT THING GOES A HEAD
IT WILL BE TRAFFIC CHAOS

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

WHISTON HAS NEED OF A
GOOD BYE PASS TO EASE
THE TRAFFIC CONGESTION

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

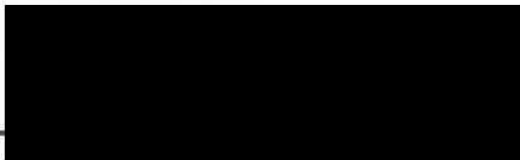
☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☐

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

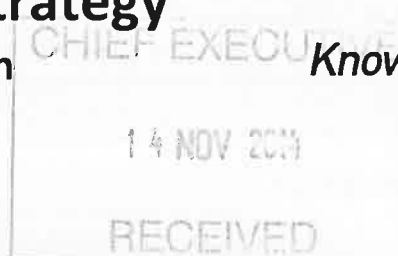
1/11/14

Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



Knowsley Council



RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MR | |
| Name | GARY BERRY | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

- | | Yes | No |
|---|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2) | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3) | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

OBJECTION

Parts of the site have been farmed for years. The majority of the area has been classified as grade 2 best and most versatile agricultural land.

None of the options will meet the objective to restore land and soil quality.

Soil has a vital role to play in helping to combat climate change as UK soils store over 10 billions tonnes of carbon.

See climate change act 2008, the governments emission reduction targets + carbon budgets.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are **objecting** to the modification please set out **how** you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Please listen to Eric Riddle (M.P.)
advice to planners to take care of our
greenbelt.

Take account of recent O.N.S.
figures on population.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are **objecting** or **seeking a change** to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy **and** there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

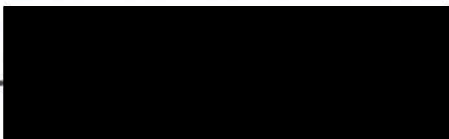
☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date 12/11/14

Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form


Knowsley Council

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014**. **Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MR | |
| Name | GARY DAVIS | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | WHISTON GREEN BELT ACTION GROUP | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

WHISTON GREENBELT ACTION GROUP

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

M055 to
M065

Policy Ref

CS1, to CS5,
SUE AD51

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☐☒

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

The Local Plan is unsound due to the failure of the council to carry out adequate consultation with the public, some residents have only just found out about the plans. I would maintain that the policies outlined in CS1 to 5, AD51 and the SUE documents are out of step with Public opinion,. I would ask that the public meetings with the Inspector be re-convened to take into account the views of local residents and stated by the Government in the Localism Bill. I consider the council have not utilised empty properties and brown field sites in its calculations of housing needs. The council have not considered infrastructure improvements to cope with the influx of people.

See attached sheets

If you are **objecting** to the modification please set out **how** you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Carry out an up to date housing requirement survey taking into account the latest figures from the Office of National Statistics.

Carry out a relevant Traffic Management survey, taking into account the existing loads at peak times and the additional loads placed upon the area with an influx of at least 2200 vehicles.

Insist that empty properties and brown field sites are developed before considering Green Belt release.

Put back any Green Belt release until end of plan period, and even then consider all other areas, green belt release should be the last resort, not the first action

See attached sheets

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

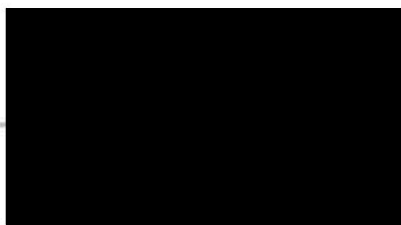
☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

3-11-2014

ne Local Plan is unsound due to the failure of the council to carry out adequate consultation with the public, some residents have only just found out about the plans. I would maintain that the policies outlined in CS1 to 5 and the SUE documents are out of step with Public opinion,. I would ask that the public meetings with the Inspector be re-convened to take into account the views of local residents and stated by the Government in the Localism Bill.

I would further state that the Knowsley Local Plan does not take into account the latest Data from the Office of National Statistics in relation to population growth, and that the projections in the local plan are out of date and not relevant to 2014.

The local Plan does not address latest statement from The Rt Hon Eric Pickles MP, the Secretary of State for Communities, which states "Planners must protect our Green Belt"

see link below:

<https://www.gov.uk/government/news/councils-must-protect-our-precious-green-belt-land>

This statement reinforces the need to protect Green Belt as contained within the NPPF, and that exceptional circumstances must be clear before release of Green Belt. Except to make profit for developers I can see no exceptional circumstances exist in Whiston. The North West does not have the Housing shortage that London and the South east has, and as such removal of Green Belt should not be considered in our case. I note that under 'Housing land requirements and legal duties' the words from Government, in relation to maintaining a 5 year housing supply are 'advise' and 'should' (not 'instruct' or 'must'. The Council should ensure that brown field sites are prioritised, before any Green Belt release is considered.

I note that the numbers of dwellings to be built, and which subsequently make up the five year targets are set locally, by Knowsley Council (not the Government).

Knowsley say that the figure of 8100 new dwellings over the plan period (an ambitious figure, that is the real cause of all the problems) has been partly informed by household projections. Household projections for Knowsley between 2008 and 2028 (a time period greater than the plan period, but still with the same end date) gives a projected increase of 7000 dwellings. Knowsley state that this figure may be revised downwards, when new household projections are released by the Office for National Statistics. This is highly likely, given the revising downwards of the population forecasts for Knowsley, earlier this year. The Plan does then use the latest data.

The latest SHLAA (2012) identifies enough land in the urban areas of Knowsley for 5636 dwellings. Knowsley have adopted a cautious approach, with the identified sites, and the actual potential figure is a lot higher. A lot of these sites, whilst potentially able to accommodate housing are classed as 'undeliverable' within the 5 year supply period (due to various potential constraints, or timing issues). That is what the developers were able to persuade the Inspector of, during the public inquiry. However, by allowing building on Green Belt sites, it becomes less likely that the brownfield sites, in the existing urban areas, will be developed. There really does need to be a 'brownfield first' policy adopted by the Government.

In addition to the above, at April 2012 (latest figures available), Knowsley had 2020 homes registered as being empty. Bearing in mind that the 5636 figure from the potential housing supply could potentially be a lot higher, $5636 + 2020 = 7656$. Therefore at least 7656 potential dwellings are available, before any Green Belt release should be considered.

Also, Before any windfall sites (sites not considered as housing sites, but which subsequently become available), and there have been a lot of these in the past, are taken into consideration, and before the 'duty to co-operate' (where nearby local authorities such as Liverpool, with large areas of vacant and derelict land can potentially accommodate any unmet demand) is considered, I would reason that exceptional circumstances do not exist to warrant altering the Green Belt boundaries, in order to remove land from it.

Knowsley Council are making assumptions about housing targets, and planning for figures higher than those forecast by the Office for National Statistics. I believe that this 'predict and provide' approach, which is based upon an ambition, as opposed to an actual need, does not constitute exceptional circumstances. I would also object to the release of green belt because Knowsley council have not proved that they have considered every Brown Field site, and that the early release of Green Belt will delay the development of brown field sites, as stated by Mr Jonathan Clarke at the original hearings.

Knowsley have not considered empty housing within the borough, as they have a very poor record of bringing empty and derelict housing back into use. I can find no reference to any consultation with local housing trusts. It has not considered other council holdings such as redundant schools, conversion of employment land, more intensive use of land already identified and windfalls which the government have expressly stated should be considered in any SHLAA

Knowsley council have not consulted with other bordering councils, especially as the building programme within St Helens and Halton are well advanced and may take up some of the housing requirement of Knowsley. Liverpool Council(LC) consider that the large amount of Green Belt release proposed by Knowsley is too much and may be premature, and that no contact has been made with Liverpool – these comments come from Mike Eccles(LC Development Manager) response to original inspections. Duty to Co-Operate.

Green Belt is also supposed to stop urban sprawl, Knowsley already touch Liverpool at Huyton and the Proposals at South Whiston will bring us up to the boundary with St Helens. The Proposal in Cronton will bring us closer to Halton.

Is Not consistent with National Policy



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form

Knowsley Council

12 NOV 2014

RECEIVED

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MISS | |
| Name | GAYNOR / Annia | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | Home maker | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | / | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

KGBS14

Policy Ref

E 2.

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

- | | Yes | No |
|---|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2) | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3) | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

I Object because, the impact of human activity upon the remaining area of Greenbelt, i.e. Big Waters & Old Wood, after development has taken place, would have a detrimental effect on the Quality of natural habitats and on local species. Increase in human population in addition to the close proximity to the remaining Greenbelt will further degrade the natural environment as a result of vandalism and overall human impact.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

I am objecting / 2nd very very worried
about how will our Roads Village not city
cope with extra traffic?? it doesn't cope past
8:15am now!!

There extra people need doctors Surgeons I can't get
doctors appointment now for weeks or doctors can't cope now
have faulteris — Will more doctors be dropped in?
Will more Surgeons be here?

SCHOOLS!!

We have two primary one is CATHOLIC ← it over subscribed
Need schools built will any? Will become only
CATHOLIC again?

Amman's we have NONE WE HAVE LIBRARY
Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature

Date

1.11.14.

Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



Knowsley Council

CHIEF EXECUTIVE

12 NOV 2014

RECEIVED

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| Title <i>MR</i> | | |
| Name | <i>GEORGE ROWE</i> | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | <i>RETIRED</i> | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

GEORGE ROWE

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

MO 55
NO 65

Policy Ref

CS1 TO CS5.
SUIE AD51 32
SD

Paragraph Ref

3.20 3.21
3.23 3.24
3.26 4.10

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☐☒

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

THE LOCAL PLAN UNSOUND DUE TO THE FAILURE OF THE COUNCIL TO CARRY OUT ADEQUATE CONSULTATION WITH THE PUBLIC, SOME RESIDENTS HAVE ONLY JUST FOUND OUT ABOUT THE PLANS. I WOULD MAINTAIN THAT THE POLICIES OUTLINED IN THE CS1 TO 5 AD51 AND THE SUE DOCUMENTS ARE OUT OF STEP WITH PUBLIC OPINION. I WOULD ASK THAT THE PUBLIC MEETINGS WITH INSPECTORS BE RECONVENED TO TAKE INTO ACCOUNT THE VIEWS OF THE LOCAL RESIDENTS AND STATED BY THE GOVERNMENT IN THE LOCALISM BILL. I COUNCIL HAVE NOT UTILISED EMPTY PROPERTIES AND BROWN FIELD SITES IN ITS CALCULATIONS OF HOUSING NEEDS. THE COUNCIL HAVE NOT CONSIDERED INFRASTRUCTURE IMPROVEMENTS TO COPE WITH THE INFLUX OF PEOPLE.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

TAKE INTO ACCOUNT GUIDANCE FROM ERIC
PICKLES H.P. OCT 16 - 2014
TAKE INTO ACCOUNT QNS POPULATION FIGURES
FOR 2014 . .
RECONVENE PUBLIC INSPECTION
CARRY OUT UPTO DATE TRASPORT
SURVEY.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

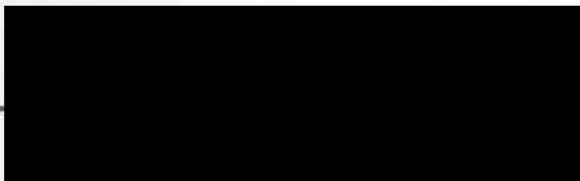
PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

- a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing ☒
- b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing ☐

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

15.11.14

From: Gilligan, Gerard [REDACTED]
Sent: 30 October 2014 12:56
To: Knowsley Local Plan
Cc: Rob Johnson; 'brendan martin'
Subject: New House planned for Whiston/Cronton GreenBelt land

Follow Up Flag: Follow up
Flag Status: Flagged

Hello,

Sustainable Urban Extension: South of Whiston & Sustainable Urban Extension: Land South of M62.

On behalf of the President and 300 strong membership of Liverpool Astronomical Society I wish to record our strong opposition to the proposed plan for Knowsley MBC to sell greenbelt land for housing development in the areas either side of the M62 motorway.

We believe that this additional urban expansion will put additional problems of light pollution and light spillage into the night sky, and threaten the Leighton Observatory, situated at Pex Hill, Near Cronton, Widnes, run and maintained by Liverpool Astronomical Society.

The Observatory, which was opened in March 1994 by the later Sir Patrick Moore has become an excellent centre for astronomy education and public science outreach. It has become a very popular venue for staging events as part of National Science Week, National Astronomy Week, and BBC's "Stargazing Live" connected events. We also support educational outreach for local groups and schools not just in Widnes, but also in Liverpool and indeed Knowsley. It has been featured on BBC North West's *Inside Out* program, and BBC's "Sky at Night"

All this effort and commitment by a small group of volunteers could be put into serious threat of ending if any additional lighting up of the night sky prevents the Observatory from its normal operation for the general public, not just on Merseyside, but also with its main connections to other local astronomy societies in the North West of England.

We also feel that any additional lighting of the night-time environment could have adverse affects on local plant and animal life that depend on a dark landscape to live.

We therefore wish to repeat our strong opposition to these plans, and do hope that Knowsley Planning Committee, and all associated departments reconsider this selling of land and reject the idea all together.

With regards

[REDACTED]
Gerard Gilligan
Hon Secretary - Liverpool Astronomical Society



Rainhill Parish Council

Clerk to the Council:
Gillian Pinder



Website: www.rainhillparish.org.uk



To: [Redacted]
Knowsley Council

23 October 2014

Dear Sir,
Proposed Modifications to the Local Plan: Core Strategy

I am instructed by Rainhill Parish Council to object to the proposed modifications to Knowsley's Core Strategy. Specifically the proposed removal of land from Green Belt to provide Sustainable Urban Extension on land adjoining Rainhill Parish, classed as 'South of Whiston'. The proposed release of this land for the development of 1503 dwellings is neither legally compliant nor sound.

Legal Compliance

The proposal conflicts with the National Planning Policy Framework's Green Belt purpose: to prevent neighbouring towns merging into one another.

Further at paragraph 84 the NPPF advises that:

"When drawing up or reviewing Green Belt boundaries local planning authorities should take account of the need to promote sustainable patterns of development. They should consider the consequences for sustainable development of channelling development towards urban areas inside the Green Belt boundary, towards towns and villages inset within the Green Belt or towards locations beyond the outer Green Belt boundary."

The Parish Council consider that the site is not in a sustainable location as required by NPPF. Development of the site will have a detrimental impact on highway movements. The site is not well served by public transport and will result in an unacceptable increase in traffic both on Fox's Bank Lane and Blundells Lane, both of which are within St. Helens borough and within Rainhill Parish Council area.

Soundness

The proposal would not result in sustainable development as infrastructure requirements have not been addressed. The Delivery Infrastructure Plan does not detail any public transport or highway improvements to deal with the increased commuter or vehicle movements. It is impossible to see how this traffic will be accommodated.

Further, the proposal will affect areas of priority habitat and Local Wildlife Sites together with affecting the water table, with possible impacts for Halsnead fishing lake. The lack of mitigation is recognised in the sustainability appraisal, which acknowledges "a major negative impact on the objective relating to protecting land and soil; and some negative impact on the objectives relating to protecting biodiversity, species and habitats; mitigating climate change; and conserving green infrastructure."

The Parish council believe these issues have not been sufficiently addressed and designation of this land is premature and unsustainable.

Yours Sincerely

[Redacted Signature]
Gillian Pinder
Clerk to Rainhill Parish Council



Awarded for excellence

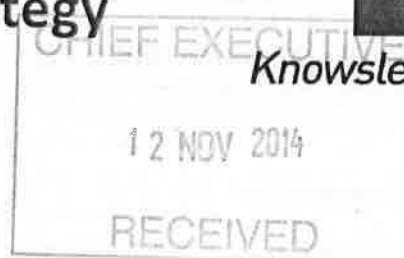
Serving the Rainhill Community since 1894

Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



Knowsley Council



RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | Miss | |
| Name | Gina O'Dowd | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | Staff Nurse | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | NHS - Whiston | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

Gina O'Dowd - local resident

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

KG B514

Policy Ref

~~E1~~

Paragraph Ref

E2

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☐☒

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

I object to the local plan as there are more children in Knowsley fed by Foodbanks than anywhere else in the North West of England. I feel more investment and support needs to be ringenced for agricultural development and education to enable resilient and sustainable communities. I also feel strongly that the local character and natural landscape of South Whiston stem from the early 12th Century. The loss of this natural landscape held within the very last of the Green Belt in South Whiston would see the complete eradication of all the historic character that currently remains.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

MP Eric Pickles (^{error} ~~recently~~) argued recently to planners regarding protecting Green Belt - please can you consider his views.

ONS have recently produced new figures on the population - please consider these.

(^{error} ~~And finally~~) please can you reconsider the public inspection.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

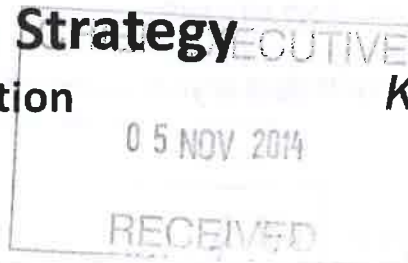
1/11/2014



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form

Knowsley Council



RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MR | |
| Name | H RYE | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

MR H Pye

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☐☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☐

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

I wish to object to all planing of building on green belt not just the modifications to the plans, as they say when it's gone it's gone so use all the brown sites first not the green lands. In the UK town planning the green belt is a policy for controlling urban growth to maintaining area where agriculture forestry and outdoor leisure. In 1955 the minister of housing Duncan Sandys encourage local authorities to consider protecting land around towns to designation of defined green belt land (The National Planning Policy Framework) 27 MARCH 2012 Green belt serves five purposes 1 to check the unrestricted spread of large built-up areas. 2 to preserve neighboring towns merging into one another. 3 to assist in safeguarding the countryside from encroachment 4 to preserve the setting and special character of historic towns 5 and to assist in urban regeneration by encouraging the recycling of derelict and other land. The government attaches great importance to the green belt. Also the land at the back of Windy Arbor road and along the motor way to Sox's Bank road has been used for the growing of grain crops each year, so the land is used for growing food instead of importing food.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are **objecting** to the modification please set out **how** you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are **objecting** or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy **and** there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing ☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing ☐

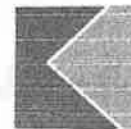
PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature

Date

Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



Knowsley Council



RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014**. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MR HARRY JOSEPH | |
| Name | STOTT | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | NOT WORKING TO SICKNESS | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

HARRY STOTT

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

KGBS14

Paragraph Ref

E10^{and} E1

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☒☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

* I am objecting to the effects on the environment changes and the road traffic congestion too. I have a grandchild who attends a local school and am very concerned that this may impact school places and road traffic in the morning is already bad and dangerous at times I fear that her life may be endangered if more traffic comes through Whiston village. My other concern is that other services may become strained as Whiston is a village not a town and therefore is only so much facilities available.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

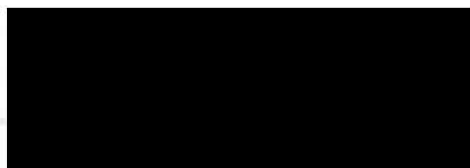
☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

1/11/2014

Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



Knowsley Council

12 NOV 2014

RECEIVED

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MRS | |
| Name | HEATHER | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | CLERICAL | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | STOVES/GLEN DIMAGE. | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is ? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☒☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

This will have a severe impact on the Greenbelt, to animals, farmland and wildlife.
This will be encroachment on the countryside.
It will have a big impact on G.P.s, schools, and Local Services in the area.
noise, air pollution, and will result in health problems.
A MAJORITY OF People in this area, work and own their own homes, and already participate in the use of local amenities.
This area, has a very close knit community and this will destroy it.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

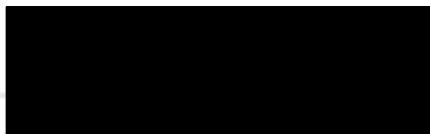
☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

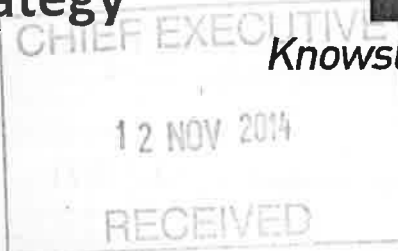
1/11/14

Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



Knowsley Council



RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MRS | |
| Name | HELEN DOWD | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | Retired | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B - YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

Helen O'Dowd

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

KGBS14

Policy Ref

EA2

Paragraph Ref

E2

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☐☒

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements - see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

South
in Whiston

My objection to this plan is that 8 out of 10 wildflowers could disappear without insect pollination which is of national importance when Knowsley is home to the National Wildflower Centre, land less than 3 miles away from the Greenbelt land in Whiston that is being considered for early release. Also this has an impact on the bee population - and to future - food - production.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

MP. ENIC PICKLES ^{planners} recently made
comments regarding ^{now} protecting the
green belt - please listen to
his views.

ONS - recently produced new
figures on population - please take
these into account ✓

Please, Please reconvene the public
inspection!

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing


☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

11/11/14

Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



Knowsley Council

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MR | |
| Name | HILL | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | TRAIN DRIVER | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

KGBS/4

Policy Ref

E1

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☐☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

If this Development goes ahead, there will be not dedicated green belt left in South Whiston. If find it a disgrace that the council, that is supposed to represent the residents, have again overlooked local people with a view to allow development through the back door. What next ????

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

leave it alone. The green belt is for local people.
not for the council to use, at will,
Reference statement of Eric Pickles in September,
about releasing green belt, there are not
acceptable circumstances.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

1/11/14.

Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



Knowsley Council

CHIEF EXECUTIVE

12 NOV 2014

RECEIVED

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | NR | |
| Name | HOLFORD HOLDEN | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | RETIRED | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

SUB

Policy Ref

KGBS/4

Paragraph Ref

25

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☐☒

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

I object because Whiston will be come
to congested, all the green spaces will go.
there is not enough school for the
extra children, doctors will be overrun
there will be 1,000 more cars going
on to the roundabout.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

I would object to Land at Whiston green belt for the following reasons. There would be less fields for the children to go. Eric Pickles stated that he was going to leave green belt land alone.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

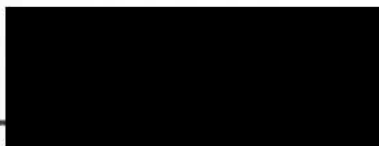
☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

1st - 11 - 14

Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation

Representations Form



Knowsley Council

12 NOV 2014

RECEIVED

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | | |
| Name | Ian Banawich | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

- | | Yes | No |
|---|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2) | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3) | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

The use of brownsites, sites where empty shops - units - house's already exist.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are **objecting** to the modification please set out **how** you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Whiston is already struggling with the number of people who use it's services - (schools/hospitals etc) It does not make sand sense to increase the population. The roads are unable to cope with current levels of traffic let alone with more cars. little thought seems to be given to the development of 'brown sites' as Whiston has several developments where empty business/houses are still available -

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are **objecting** or **seeking a change** to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

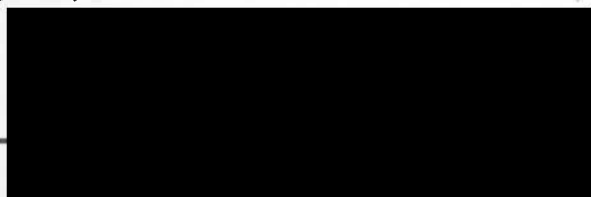
☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

1. 11. 14

[REDACTED]

From: IAN HOLLAND [REDACTED]
Sent: 26 October 2014 07:48
To: Knowsley Local Plan
Subject: Greenbelt

Follow Up Flag: Follow up
Flag Status: Flagged

I would like to register my strong opposition to the proposed selling off, of the greenbelt between Whiston and Cronton. I have lived in Knowsley for the last 10 years and always been quick to praise the council for their defence and protection of the greenbelt. Now it seems you are no better than Halton, St Helens and the other local councils who have sold off their greenbelt to property developers for a quick buck. This is an area of natural beauty and should remain so, go and develop the brown field sites if you must but leave our greenbelt alone.

Ian & Christine Holland
[REDACTED]



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form

CHIEF EXECUTIVE

Knowsley Council

12 NOV 2014

RECEIVED

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014**. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | Mrs | |
| Name | Irene Davis | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

M0168

Policy Ref

SUE1 ,
SUE2C

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☐☒

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

The Local Plan is unsound due to the failure of the council to carry out adequate consultation with the public, some residents have only just found out about the plans. I would maintain that the policies outlined in CS1 to 5, AD51 and the SUE1 & 2c documents are out of step with Public opinion,. I would ask that the public meetings with the Inspector be re-convened to take into account the views of local residents and stated by the Government in the Localism Bill. I consider the council have not utilised empty properties and brown field sites in its calculations of housing needs. The council have not considered infrastructure improvements to cope with the influx of people.

If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Carry out an up to date housing requirement survey taking into account the latest figures from the Office of National Statistics.

Carry out a relevant Traffic Management survey, taking into account the existing loads at peak times and the additional loads placed upon the area with an influx of at least 2200 vehicles.

Insist that empty properties and brown field sites are developed before considering Green Belt release.

Put back any Green Belt release until end of plan period, and even then consider all other areas, green belt release should be the last resort, not the first action

Re-convene the public hearing due to the poor performance of the Council in letting the public know.

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

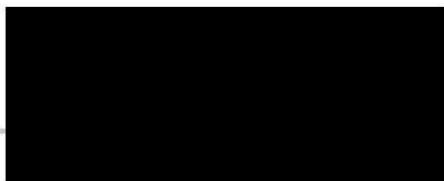
☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date 30/10/2014



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



Knowsley Council

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Title | Mrs | |
| Name | Ray Davis MRS IRENE DAVIS | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | Whiston Green Belt action Group | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

Part B - YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

Ray Davis, Whiston Green Belt Action Group

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

M055 to

~~neg~~

Policy Ref

SD32 CS1, to

~~CSG~~

Paragraph Ref

ALL

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☐☒

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

Please see attached sheets in support of my view that the plan is not sound due to conflicts and is not legal because it doesn't take into account latest Government advice. It is also using out of date information; population projections from the ONS and an out of date Transport assessment

SEE COMMENTS IN RED.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

If you are **objecting** to the modification please set out **how** you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

It is also using out of date information; population projections from the ONS and an out of date Transport assessment. The council should carry out a new Transport assessment and a new Population projection. Also, protect green belt and use Brown field sites which would supply enough housing by their own admissions.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

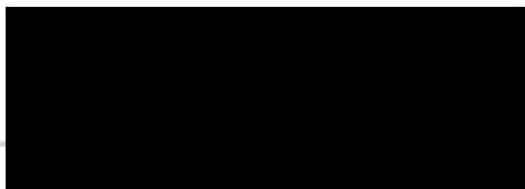


b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing



PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

25/10/14

KNOWSLEY LOCAL PLAN: CORE STRATEGY

Submission and Objections regarding proposed modifications

P R Davis
Whiston Green Belt Action Group

Sustainability Appraisal Report SD32

Implications for South Whiston and Prescot Town Centre – Please see my comments highlighted

3.20 The appraisal concluded that the Spatial Strategy for Knowsley is likely to have a largely positive impact on the sustainability objectives. In Particular, it is envisaged that the Development Principles (CS2) are Likely to have a major positive impact in the long-term on the objectives Relating to health; mitigating climate change; and reducing the need to Travel. It was concluded that the policies for Housing Supply (CS3), the Economy and Employment (CS4) and Town Centres and Retail (CS6) would have a positive impact on a range of objectives, particularly those that relate to social and economic issues and the appraisal also predicted that the policy for Green Infrastructure (CS8) would have a positive impact on a range of objectives, particularly those relating to landscape character and accessibility; biodiversity; adapting to climate change; and green infrastructure.

I would question how removing green belt can have a positive impact on a range of objectives, particularly those relating to landscape character and accessibility; biodiversity; and adapting to climate change.

3.21 The appraisal of the Proposed Submission document did however consider that a number of the policies would have an uncertain or negative impact on some of the objectives. For instance, it concluded that a number of the policies, such as the Spatial Strategy (CS1) and Green Belt (CS5) could have an uncertain impact on a number of environmental objectives in the longer term due to the potential for it to result in the release of a number of sites in the Green Belt.

How can this statement hold true to statement at 3.20 one is negative and one positive?

3.23 Nevertheless, the appraisal of the Proposed Submission document acknowledged that as each of the policies would result in built development and would therefore lead to some carbon emissions associated with the construction and operation of this development, their impact on the objective relating to mitigating climate change is uncertain. It also considered that there is some uncertainty over the impact of the policy for Knowsley Industrial and Business Parks (CS11) on the objectives relating to air quality and need to travel, particularly as there is limited information available on the amount and nature of the new employment uses that would be delivered. In addition, due to

both policies resulting in the provision of B1 office development in an out of centre location, the impact of the policies for Knowsley Industrial and Business Parks (CS11) and South Prescott (CS13) on the objective relating to the vitality and viability of Knowsley's town centres was also deemed to be uncertain.

The actions contained within the Local plan are identified here as uncertain and would certainly fail in meeting our green credentials as the development of green belt out of centre would increase the carbon impact.

3.24 On the whole, the appraisal of the Proposed Submission document concluded that the Thematic Policies performed well in the SA process. In particular, the policies relating to housing and the accommodation needs of the community (CS 15 – CS18) were considered to all have a positive impact on the objectives relating to poverty and deprivation; health and the provision of good quality housing; the policies relating to Sustainable and Low Carbon development (CS22) and Renewable and Low Carbon Infrastructure (CS23) were considered to have a major positive impact on the objective relating to mitigating climate change; and the policy for Greenspaces and Trees (CS21) was considered to have a major positive impact on the objectives relating to landscapes; biodiversity; adapting to climate change; and green infrastructure.

How can this point be made as positive when the document already highlights the possibility of a negative impact on all of the CS range of reports?

Proposed Modifications to the Submission Local Plan

3.26 The initial Local Plan Examination hearing sessions took place in November 2013. Following these hearing sessions, the Inspector appointed to undertake the examination issued his interim findings in January 2014. In response to these findings, and also to reflect other required amendments, the Council proposed a number of modifications to the Plan. These modifications included a revised approach to the release of Sustainable Urban Extensions, a reduction in the employment land target for the plan period, a reduced target level of affordable housing provision on sites in the urban area and the prioritisation of different forms of developer contributions in instances where viability is insufficient to fund all the non-mandatory requirements set out in the Plan.

The reduced level of affordable housing can only be in the favour of developers, government guidelines call for a level of 25%. A reduced level of employment land means that the target of job creation must be flawed.

4.10 The scale of any impact on an objective has been predicted taking into account the size of the site and the quantum of development it is likely to accommodate. In relation to housing sites, where an approximate number of dwellings that could be accommodated on a site have not been provided by the promoter of the site, its yield has been estimated based on the standard multipliers used for assessing the capacity of sites within the Strategic Housing Land Availability Assessment

(SHLAA) and the Green Belt Study. For sites in excess of 2 hectares in site size, this assumed a 75% net developable area and a density of 30 dwellings per hectare¹³.

In the case of South Whiston, 75% of the proposed area of 110.3 hectares minus 27.6 = 82.70 hectares @ 30 dwelling per hectare is 2481 dwellings. The council have only declared 1503 dwellings. This calls all of the council's estimates of housing into question. The proposal to bring forward Green Belt release on such a scale will also produce many more houses than the SHLAA calls for. Also the government has in October 2014 told councils to use the NPPF to protect Green Belt.

“Councils must protect our precious green belt land”

From: [Department for Communities and Local Government](#), [Brandon Lewis MP](#) and [The Rt Hon Eric Pickles MP](#)

First published: 4 October 2014 # Last updated: 6 October 2014

Part of: [Improving the energy efficiency of buildings and using planning to protect the environment](#), [Climate change](#), [Environment](#) and [Planning and building](#)

SUE 2c – Sustainable Urban Extension: South of Whiston and Land South of M62

5.44 The policy has the potential to result in positive impacts on a wide range of social, environmental and economic objectives and the proposed further modifications would not have a significant impact on the performance of the policy in the SA process. In particular, although the further modifications to the policy would remove the specific reference to housing in this location meeting local needs, the revised policy would still support the delivery of the same scale of housing and would still require the development to provide a wider choice of housing in the area. Consequently, given the substantial capacity of the site, it is considered that the policy has the potential to have a positive impact on the objective of providing good quality housing and this impact would become increasingly significant as the development is built out. The policy also promotes a significant amount of employment development in this location and, due to the scale of development that would be delivered, could also encourage further investment in the area, generate employment and training opportunities in the construction sector and help sustain existing local facilities. As such, the policy could also have a major positive impact on the objectives that relate to business growth and productivity; and reducing unemployment; and some positive effect on the objectives concerned with poverty and deprivation; and education and skills.

Any employment gains in the building industry are short term and will have little impact on local unemployment. With the reduction in affordable housing previously mentioned (3.26) how can the massive scale of over 2400 houses have a beneficial effect, without considerable investment in infrastructure. There are only two local primary schools, I question if they would have the capacity to cope with this massive

development. Already in (3.21 & 3.22) the question of environmental and green space negative impacts have been mentioned, a development on this scale would surely cause a negative impact on all those areas mentioned.

5.45 The policy would also result in residential development being directed to a location that is within reasonably close proximity of established employment areas and a number of local facilities, including primary schools, a GP and health centre and a local shopping centre on Greenes Road. It also requires new development in this location to contribute towards public transport provision and improve links to Whiston railway station. As such, the policy could have a positive impact on the objectives that relate to improving access to services and amenities; and the use of more sustainable transport modes.

Local transport in Whiston is very poor and anyone who is not a car owner and lives on Windy Arbor Road, has already seen a reduction in buses available since de-regulation. To suggest building a large number of houses will increase local transport is naïve in the least and downright misleading. The development by Halton in Cronton has not seen a vast increase in bus traffic and hardly a bus is available late at night. The local shopping centre mentioned is log jammed at busy times with cars and deliveries by Artics to Tesco and the odd truck using Whiston as a short cut from Tarbock island. An increase in local population will only put more pressure on what is an already stretched NHS provision.

5.46 Given the scale of development promoted, the policy has the potential to generate a significant amount of additional expenditure which could support nearby local centres. As such, the policy has the potential to have a positive impact on the objective that relates to the vitality and viability of town and local centres. In addition, a key element of the proposals for the site is the creation of a country park with associated footpaths, cycleways and bridleways, and the policy also requires development in this location to encourage walking and cycling and provide public open space. As such, it is considered that the policy could support participation in sport and recreation and could therefore have a positive impact on the objective that relates to health.

Why it is necessary for so much land to be considered for removal from the Green Belt, to the south of the M62. Only about a third of this is reported to be for development. It has been said that the rest will form a Country Park, on the Old Cronton Colliery site. If a large area of this site is going to become a Country Park, then why is it necessary for it to be removed from the Green Belt? There is no mention of the timescale for implementation of the country park, and if funding for it is in place.

5.47 The policy would however have the potential to have a negative impact on a number of objectives. In particular, it directs development to a greenfield site that contains large areas of Grade 2 Best and Most Versatile agricultural land. As such, the policy would have a major negative impact on the objective that relates to protecting land and soil. Directing development to this location would also have a negative impact on the objective that relates to protecting landscape character;

and could have a negative impact on the objective that relates to biodiversity by resulting in the loss of priority habitat and/or by placing pressure on nearby Local Wildlife Sites. Nevertheless, there is only a low level of certainty about the impact of the policy on this objective.

There is a clear admission here of the negative impact of taking this area out of Green Belt. With the increase in Global commodity prices locally produced food is more important. The need to remove Grade 2 Best and Most Versatile agricultural land from the Green Belt is not proven and 5.47 highlights the negative impact of this policy.

5.48 The policy will result in development taking place in a location that is within reasonably close proximity to local facilities and would also require the development to contribute towards public transport, walking and cycling. However, the construction and operation of this development would inevitably result in carbon emissions and would inevitably generate a significant number of vehicular trips and associated emissions. Consequently, the policy has the potential to have some negative impact on the objectives that relate to mitigating climate change; and protecting air quality.

There is a clear admission within (5.48) that the development proposed is identified as having a negative effect on carbon emissions and would certainly fail in meeting our green responsibilities. The mention of a significant number of vehicular trips bears out our belief that there would be a serious impact on traffic congestion within Whiston.

5.49 The policy would also have an uncertain impact on some of the sustainability objectives. Specifically, the policy would result in development being directed to a location that is in close proximity to a number of heritage assets. Nevertheless, due to the scale of the site, there may be scope to incorporate an adequate buffer around these assets to protect their setting. In addition, the policy requires development in this location to comply with Policy SUE 2 which, amongst other things, requires new development to protect and enhance historic and architectural assets. As such, it is uncertain whether the policy would have a significant impact on the objective that relates to preserving and enhancing Knowsley's built heritage.

These comments can only reinforce the need for a structured approach to any release of Green Belt and more time should be spent understanding all the issues before we take a decision that cannot be revoked.

5.50 Although the policy directs development to a greenfield site which has the potential to function as part of the Borough's Green Infrastructure network, it also involves the creation of a country park and the requirement for development in this location to be subject to a master planning should ensure the appropriate retention and provision of objective that relates to providing and conserving green infrastructure is also considered to be uncertain. Areas of

Green Infrastructure. As such, the impact of the policy on the objective that relates to providing and conserving green infrastructure is also considered to be uncertain.

(5.50) Again mentions uncertainty in the council decisions and in my view at least suggests they don't know what will happen when developers have free reign to build on our Green Belt. If a large area of this site is going to become a Country Park, then why is it necessary for it to be removed from the Green Belt? There is no mention of the timescale for implementation of the country park, and if funding for it is in place.

5.51 Similarly, although the policy would result in development taking place in the vicinity of a number of water bodies, there is limited certainty over whether this would impact on the water quality of these waterbodies. Consequently, it is considered that the policy would also have an uncertain impact on the objective of protecting, improving and where necessary, restoring the quality of inland, and estuarine waters.

We have yet to see a definitive study of water quality after development, and we suggest the loss of some 110 hectares of open countryside will seriously impact local wildlife

KGBS 14 - South of Whiston

5.82 Policy SUE1 identifies South of Whiston as a SUE primarily for residential development. As part of the appraisal of this site, three potential options were considered. The first was to allocate the site for housing development including the Local Wildlife Site but excluding Public Open Space. This option would not introduce any phasing restrictions but would include a policy requirement for ancillary facilities (e.g. Retail and Public Open Space). The second option considered was to allocate the site for housing development with site-specific allocations for retail and Public Open Space provision but no phasing restrictions. The third option was to allocate the entire site for housing development with no phasing restrictions.

We have yet to understand how the council can arrive at the option decision, especially as this has not been discussed with local residents. Perhaps if local residents understood the detail better they could make an informed decision.

5.83 The appraisal concluded that each of these would have a similar impact on a number of the sustainability objectives. In particular, given the substantial capacity of the site, it concluded that each option could have a major positive impact on the objective of providing good quality housing and that this impact would become increasingly significant as the development is built out. However, by introducing a potentially inflexible approach to the provision of open space and retail, the appraisal recognised that Options 2 could have an adverse impact on the deliverability of the site which reduces the level of certainty that the option would have a major positive impact on the objective. Due to the size of the area and the quantum of development it could accommodate, each of the options could also generate a number of employment and training opportunities in the construction sector and

could stimulate further investment in the area. As such, the appraisal noted that each of the options has the potential to have a positive impact on the objectives that relate to reducing deprivation; skills and training; business competitiveness; and unemployment.

Once again there is too much that is hopeful and of little certainty and i would re-iterate my previous comment. We have yet to understand how the council can arrive at the option decision, especially as this has not been discussed with local residents. Perhaps if local residents understood the detail better they could make an informed decision. This decision is at odds with local Public opinion and also at odds with the localism bill.

5.84 The appraisal considered that each of the options would also result in development taking place in close proximity to a range of local facilities and amenities including primary schools, a GP and health centre and a local centre on Greene's Road and development in this location could make a contribution to the continued viability of these services and facilities. Options 1 and 2 would also support the provision of certain facilities/amenities within the site. As such, each of the options could have a positive impact on the objective that relates to access to services and amenities but there is a higher level of certainty that Options 1 and 2 would have a positive impact on this objective due to these options resulting in the provision of facilities on-site. Given the significant capacity of the site, each of the options also has the potential to have a positive impact on Knowsley's town centres and the local centre on Greene's Road by increasing levels of expenditure in these centres. As such, each option could have a major positive impact on the objective that relates to the vitality and viability of Knowsley's town centres

The retail centres mentioned at Greenes Road is a small satellite and little could be done to expand it. Increasing the footfall would inevitably increase traffic in what is already a very congested area. An increase in local population will only put more pressure on what is an already stretched NHS provision.

5.85 The appraisal did however recognise that each of the options could impact upon the setting and significance of a number of heritage assets and have a negative impact on the objective that relates to Knowsley's built heritage. These assets are however located towards the edges of what is a large site and there may be scope to incorporate an adequate buffer around these assets to protect their setting. Consequently, there is only a limited level of certainty that each option would have a negative impact on this objective. By resulting in the loss of a significant area of greenfield land and by potentially placing pressure on areas of ecological value, each option could also have a negative impact on the objectives that relate to landscape character; biodiversity; and green infrastructure; and a major negative impact on the objective of protecting land and soil. Due to the quantum of development that would be delivered under each of the options and the number of associated vehicle trips, each option could also have a negative impact on the

objective that relates to air quality. There is however a lower level of certainty that Options 1 and 2 would have a negative impact on this objective as both of these options would support the provision of some facilities on the site which could reduce the need to travel and associated vehicle emissions. Each option could also have a major negative impact on the objective of adapting to climate change; a negative impact on the objective of mitigating climate change; and an uncertain impact on the objective that relates to protecting water quality.

Once again the councils own comments highlight the negative impact on the objectives that relate to landscape character; biodiversity; and green infrastructure; and a major negative impact on the objective of protecting land and soil. Due to the quantum of development that would be delivered under each of the options and the number of associated vehicle trips, each option could also have a negative impact on the objective that relates to air quality, and also increase congestion.

5.86 Each option would result in the loss of a substantial area of greenspace, sections of which are used for informal recreation, and could therefore reduce opportunities for participation in informal sport and recreation and thereby have a negative impact on the objective that relates to health. Nevertheless, Options 1 and 2 would provide support for the retention/provision of areas public open space and could therefore have a positive impact on the objective. Conversely, Option 3 would not support the retention/provision of areas public open space and would therefore have a negative impact on the objective. Options 1 and 2 would also result in the provision of some facilities on the site which could help reduce the need to travel and have a positive impact on the objective that relates to reducing the need to travel and improving the use of more sustainable transport modes. By contrast, as Option 3 would not directly support the provision of on-site facilities, this option has the potential to have a negative impact on this objective.

Once again the councils own comments highlight the negative impact on outdoor activities and recreation for local people.

CS5 - Green Belt

5.133 The revised policy would have a largely similar impact on the sustainability objectives to the version of the policy included in the Core Strategy Submission document.

The use of Green Belt for building is overwhelmingly opposed by the majority of residents. The reason used by the council for use and early release of Green Belt does not meet the NPPF in regard of the 5 purposes of Green belt and Extraordinary needs do not exist, to remove Best and Most Versatile agricultural land. It is also at odds with latest government thinking. See 4.10

5.134 The policy would continue to protect the majority of Green Belt from inappropriate development but, as with the previous version of the policy, would support the identification of a series of sites for release from the Green Belt to ensure that there is sufficient housing and employment land to meet the needs of the Borough. However, the proposed modifications to the policy would mean that the release of these Sustainable Urban Extensions (SUEs) is no longer controlled by a phasing mechanism and the modifications would also result in these sites being allocated for development rather than just identified as broad locations. These modifications mean that the SUEs would now be more likely to come forward earlier in the plan period. As a result, many of the impacts that would have occurred in the longer term under the version of the policy included in the Core Strategy Submission document would now occur earlier in the plan period under the revised policy.

The rapid release of Green Belt land can only be to the benefit of developers and will put back development of brown field sites. The council admitted at the hearing that early release of Green Belt will result in the delay of development of brown fields, and this too is highlighted by latest government thinking, see 4.10. The proposal to release Green Belt early is a poor decision not made in the best interests of local people. We will quickly see what a poor decision it was.

5.135 By continuing to support the identification of SUEs and safeguarded land for housing and employment development the amended policy would continue to ensure that there is sufficient land to meet the Borough's development requirements. It is therefore envisaged that the revised policy would still have a positive effect on the objectives relating to poverty and deprivation; housing; the growth potential of business sectors; and maintaining high and stable levels of employment. However, as noted above, these impacts are now predicted to occur earlier in the plan period. In addition, by potentially resulting in the SUEs coming forward earlier in the plan period, the modifications to the policy could result in the SUEs competing with the Council's regeneration objectives for urban areas. As a result, the modifications to the policy reduce the level of certainty that it would have a positive impact on the objective that relates to poverty and deprivation.

The proposal to release Green Belt early will impact on the council stated regeneration objectives. Little in the way of long term employment will come from vast housing estates, only a greater demand on roads, schools, GP's and a lowering of air & water quality with an increase in noise pollution.

5.136 In addition, as the amended policy would result in some housing and employment development taking place in areas on a series of predominantly greenfield sites that are presently within the Green Belt, it could have a negative effect on the objective relating to land and soil and an uncertain effect on the objectives relating to landscape character and accessibility; and Green Infrastructure. Key mitigation measures to address some of these impacts will include ensuring new

development is built to an appropriate density, retaining areas of woodland, securing the provision of on-site open space, and securing appropriate landscaping to moderate the impact of proposals on the local landscape character.

I have already called into dispute the density quoted by the council as the proposal in South Whiston and the Council average density of 30 dwellings per hectare is significantly above the information they have given the public and what they have consulted on. Consultation is 1503 against 2481 according to calculation using average density(4.10). Latest planning applications are far in excess of what the public were told, Recently Knowsley gave outline planning permission for 207 dwellings at Bank Lane, Kirkby (even though the site is still in the Green Belt). This is a difference of 76 dwellings, and represents a 58% increase on the capacity that Knowsley Council said the site had.

5.137 As some of the SUEs are used for informal recreation and others contain sports pitches, it is considered that the revised policy could also still have a long term negative impact on health. The proximity of some of the locations to designated heritage assets and the presence of archaeological assets within some of locations mean that the revised policy would also still have an uncertain impact on the objective relating to built heritage in the longer term. It is also considered that the policy still has the potential to have a negative impact on the objective relating to biodiversity. Undertaking ecological surveys, excluding areas of priority habitat from the developable area and the provision of on-site habitats are all likely to be key mitigation measures. However, as noted above, these impacts are now predicted to occur earlier in the plan period.

Uncertain impact on archaeological assets within the area will be compromised. We have not seen Ecological research to discredit the assertion that removing this area from Green Belt will not have a catastrophic effect. The modifications will bring the ecological disaster forward, so that we may see them before our Grandchildren do.

5.138 The revised policy still would have the potential to result in more dispersed patterns of development. In addition, the construction and operation of the development that would be delivered on the SUEs would inevitably result in carbon dioxide emissions. Consequently, and notwithstanding the fact that the Knowsley Local Plan Transport Feasibility Assessment (2012) identified that some of these locations have good accessibility to bus routes, cycle routes and services and facilities, it is considered that the revised policy would still have an uncertain effect on the objectives relating to mitigating climate change; protecting air quality; and minimising the need to travel.

This point is broadly supporting our ascertainment as to the detrimental impact on traffic within the area. Local People contest the accuracy of the Knowsley Local Plan Transport Feasibility Assessment (2012) as our research carried out by local people show more than 400 vehicles per 30 minute session at peak times and if deliveries took place to Tesco with Artic then the whole area became log jammed. Only one bus per

hour was spotted until 7pm when the service stopped. We would assert that the transport assessment is out of date and not relevant to the increase in traffic we have seen and would call for another assessment to be carried out.

CS14: Principal Regeneration Area – Prescott Town Centre

5.156 The proposed modifications to the policy would not have a significant impact on its performance in the sustainability appraisal process. The revised policy would still direct investment to Prescott town centre and would seek to intensify its retail function, encourage a wider mix of uses and create a distinctive identity and a complimentary evening economy. As such, the revised policy would still have the potential to have a major positive impact on the objective that relates to the vitality and viability of Knowsley's town and local centres. The amended policy wording does however remove some of the restrictions placed on retail development in Cables Retail Park. In particular, it is no longer specified that retail development within Cables Retail Park should provide for convenience or bulky goods retailing and should maintain the current retail floorspace capacity of the Retail Park. These amendments could increase the scope for further investment in the Retail Park and result in a consequential reduction in investment in Prescott town centre, particularly as the Knowsley Local Plan Economic Viability Assessment (2012) indicates that comparison retail in Prescott town centre is generally unviable in current market conditions. This reduces the level of certainty that the revised policy would have a positive effect on the objective.

Prescot town centre is run down and irrelevant in retail terms, even the council have had to move offices to an ex pub at vast expense, just to fill another empty building. When the council allowed Tesco to build a massive supermarket at Cables Retails park it as good as sounded the death knell of Prescott town centre. (5.156) Broadly agrees with our assessment.

5.157 By reducing the level of certainty that the policy would support investment in Prescott town centre, these proposed amendments mean that there is also a lower level of certainty that the revised policy would have a major positive impact on the objective that relates to protecting and enhancing Knowsley's built heritage.

Not proved

5.159 There are no anticipated negative effects on the sustainability objectives. The proposed modifications would not however prevent the policy from having an uncertain impact on the objective relating to mitigating climate change

Not proved. Agrees with earlier points that state the policy with have a detrimental effect on climate change.

5.177 The revised policy also still encourages the re-use of vacant and underused historic assets and states that favourable consideration will be given to schemes that enhance the importance of the asset for the economy. The policy could thereby result in the creation of premises for new businesses. In addition, protecting and enhancing buildings and features of historic interest should help create more attractive places to invest in and could lead to enhancements to Prescot town centre. Consequently, the amended policy would also continue to have the potential to have a positive effect on the objectives relating to poverty and deprivation; increasing the number of new businesses; enhancing the vitality and viability of town and local centres; and maintaining high and stable levels of employment and reducing long-term unemployment.

Developers will not consider run down existing areas, whilst vast areas of Green Belt are available, which are considerably easier to develop.

CS21: Green spaces and Trees

5.179 The proposed modifications to the policy would have some impact on the performance of the policy against a number of sustainability objectives. In particular, although the revised policy still seeks to resist new development which would result in the loss of greenspace and would provide support for the provision of new areas of greenspace, the modifications to the policy mean that it would now encourage the retention of existing trees and woodlands and the appropriate planting of new trees rather than require this. This amendment to the policy wording is considered to reduce the level of certainty that existing trees would be retained and new planting secured. Consequently, whilst it is considered that other aspects of the policy would ensure that it continues to have a major positive impact on the objectives that relate to landscape character and green infrastructure; and a positive impact on the objectives that are concerned with adapting to climate change; mitigating climate change; water quality; and air quality; it is considered that this modification results in only moderate certainty that the policy would have a positive effect on these objectives.

Once Knowlsey has shown itself to be open to removing Green Belt from protection, future planning applications will use this behaviour to push for more releases. This is a slippery slope that Knowlsey council have embarked on which will create a borough which only has an ex tip and non-public green space.

5.181 The revised policy would still seek to resist the loss of greenspace and would provide support for the improvement of existing public open spaces and encourage the provision of new greenspaces. It could therefore help provide opportunities for participation in sport and recreation which would have a positive effect on the objectives relating to health; and poverty and social deprivation. It is however recognised that the provision of opportunities for sport and recreation does not necessarily guarantee engagement in these activities and, as a result,

there is only a low level of certainty about the effect on these objectives.

I would welcome the opportunity to see where Knowsley believe they can get new green spaces from? Also the council have overstated the positive impact on health, poverty and social deprivation that a vast estate of houses can have. It is more likely that this influx of residents could also increase anti-social behaviour.

CS22: Sustainable and Low Carbon Development

5.183 It is envisaged that the proposed modifications to the policy for Sustainable and Low Carbon Development would have a number of impacts on its performance in the sustainability appraisal process. The amended policy still requires development to incorporate a range of measures which would improve its sustainability. Nevertheless, the removal of the requirement for new development to achieve particular Code for Sustainable Homes/BREEAM standards and the removal of the requirement for development to incorporate decentralised and low carbon energy, means that there is a lower level of certainty that the policy would have a major positive effect on the objective that relates to mitigating climate change. Similarly, by not requiring new development to achieve particular Code for Sustainable Homes/BREEAM standards it is considered that the policy is less likely to result in new developments which incorporate water conservation measures or make use of recycled materials. As such, the proposed modifications mean that there is a lower level of certainty that the policy would have a positive impact on the objectives that relate to minimising the production of waste and increasing recycling rates; and ensuring the prudent use of water and mineral resources.

To remove the need for developers to meet Code for Sustainable Homes/BREEAM standards is another nail in the coffin of our councils green credentials. It is a bizarre decision at the start of the 21st century, particularly as we all face the prospect of climate change. The demand on energy, water and other resources is likely to be much higher.

5.184 In addition, the removal of the requirement to achieve certain Code for Sustainable Homes standards mean there is also a reduced level of certainty that the policy would have a positive impact on the objectives that relates to poverty and deprivation; and health.

Once again this point is totally at odds with other statements and shows that there would be a negative effect on the objectives that relates to poverty and deprivation; and health.

Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



CHIEF EXECUTIVE

Knowsley Council

12 NOV 2014

RECEIVED

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MRS | |
| Name | IRENE RIMMER | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | RETIRED | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

IRENE R. MIER.

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

KGB 514

Paragraph Ref

E5

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☐☒

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

The removal of land which is agricultural land is not meant to be built on.

To build 1500 houses on this type of land will not enhance the green infrastructure

Need more notice of what's going on.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

I object to these houses being built as it is bad enough trying to get out of my drive at school time, the congestion on the roads is awful. The pollution in the air will increase therefore chest complaints increase, resulting in G.P. appointments will be needed and my take longer to see your G.P.
Where are the jobs? There is not any jobs in this area as it is. There used to be houses etc, now there are none. The strain on the H₂O supply

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

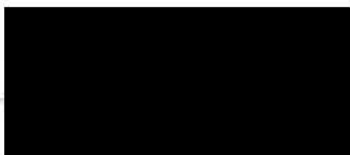
☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

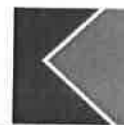
Signature



Date 1-11-14.

Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



Knowsley Council

CHIEF EXECUTIVE

12 NOV 2014

RECEIVED

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MRS. | |
| Name | EVANS | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

IRENE EVANS

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☐☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☐

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

I object to the removal of land at Dinton from the Greenbelt for these reasons. Almost 9/10 people use parks and open green land spaces and they value that most people are satisfied with the local parks, and also tend to be satisfied with their council. The provision of parks and open spaces in deprived areas (as with the Knadsley Resilience Newton Winter 2013/14) is worse than in affluent areas. People from ethnic groups tend to have less local green space and is of poor quality. The higher the quality of green space the more likely to be used. To build over 1500 houses on Baska Most Versatile Grade 2 Aqualand cannot enhance green infrastructure. Each and every one of the proposed options would mean the loss of large area of open green spaces.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

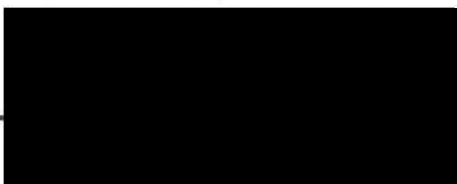
5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing ☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing ☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date 1.11.2014.



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form

CHIEF EXECUTIVE

Knowsley Council

12 NOV 2014

RECEIVED

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|
| Title | | |
| Name | J HAYES + Helen Hockley | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

KGBS14

Paragraph Ref

E10.

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

- | | Yes | No |
|---|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2) | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3) | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

THE VOLUME OF TRAFFIC WILL INCREASE. HAS WINDYABOURD
IS USED AS MAIN ROUTE TO MOTORWAYS AT TARBOCK ISLAND
TO AND FROM WHISTON VILLAGE AND BEYOND.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

THE VOLUME OF TRAFFIC AT THE PRESENT TIME, AT PEAK TIMES
CAUSES TRAFFIC BUILD UP, PARKING IS A PROBLEM.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

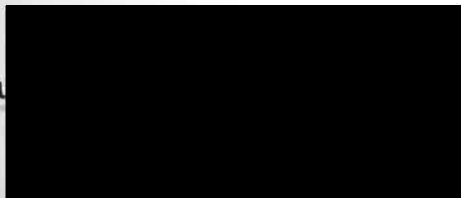
☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



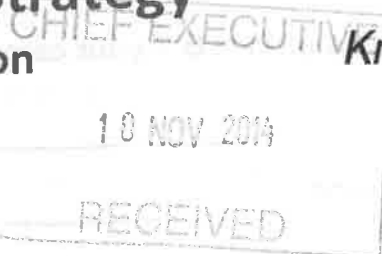
Date 1st Nov. 2014.



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation

Representations Form



Knowsley Council

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014**. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | Mrs | |
| Name | J. SANDERSON | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | RETIRED | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

WINSTON
SOUTH

Policy Ref

KB3S14

Paragraph Ref

E 11

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☐☒

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

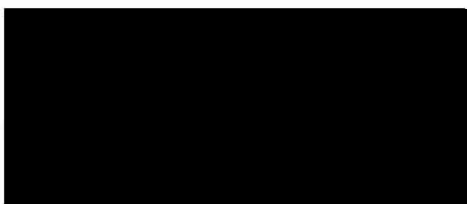
5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing ☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing ☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date 6-11-14



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MRS | |
| Name | J WARRING | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | Retired | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

J Waring

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

K9BS 14

Policy Ref

Paragraph Ref

E
3.

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☐☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☐

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

MAJOR Traffic increase & Road accidents
No rooms in schools
more Pollution
There is a need to consider the impacts
of Flooding & Flood risk
The use of Land should be promoted
to minimise the take of greenland.
To Conserve wild life & flowers
and Fishing Lake

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

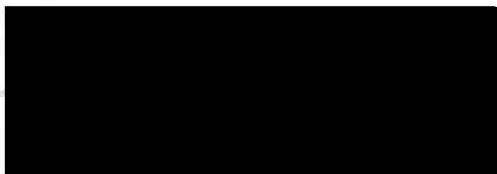
☒

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☐

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

11/11/14



Knowsley Council

Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|
| Title | Ms | |
| Name | Jacqueline Lunt | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | senior practitioner | Health - child + adolescent mental |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

Jacqueline Lunt

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

KG0514

Paragraph Ref

E1

~~10/14~~

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☐☐

← maybe but
NOT sound.

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

E1. unsound because

It is impossible to see how so many homes being built on our greenbelt will be helpful and in any way positive for the environment and quality of life for the people of Whiston & the surrounding area.

We will lose land that wildlife inhabits + there will be reduced habitat for insects and most importantly pollinating insects that are essential for future food production as well as the local ecosystem.

Knewley is a highly deprived borough + has multiple ongoing public health issues. The increase in traffic during construction + after human inhabitation will result in poorer air quality for the people of Whiston, there is already far too much asthma in children + adult health problems. I use this area to walk in and this has been helpful to

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

my physical + emotional wellbeing as I have grown up as a child and into adulthood.

→ ctd.

ctd.

E1 ctd.

The proposals in this plan would greatly reduce the quality of life for people in Whiston. The quality of life would be impacted in a detrimental way eg cars already back up at the lights in Whiston Village past my house (No 38) resulting in me + my 11 week old son breathing air that is polluted with car fumes. This will only be worse with more residents living in the area. Car fumes cause health problems that impact on physical health. There will also be an increase in noise from these cars and this increases stress levels and is unhelpful to emotional wellbeing; this is especially pertinent to Knowsley residents as we have far too many health problems that need to be addressed and not made worse by more houses.

The woodland in big wood is many years old and as Knowsley residents this is our only possible access to established woodland. The woodland will be damaged and would not remain intact by the presence of so many new houses built in the area. This sort of woodland takes many decades to develop and can not be replaced and should not be morally put at risk in this way. The wood would become isolated oases amidst houses + impact on its capacity to be a home for wildlife and the movement of animals + insects. Please protect this area + do not build on this land, leave it alone.

Environment
E6. I object to the release of this land as it is established greenfield with good soil quality that has taken many many decades to develop + evolve. The new plan will result in loss of this quality of greenbelt that the plan does not in any way replace or restore. Please leave this land alone.

55.

Social reasons

I have lived my entire life in Whiston and now have my own son aged 11 weeks. I am greatly concerned that he will not have the recreational opportunities that I, and my generation have been able to enjoy. It is currently possible to walk to areas of greenbelt and enjoy the clean air, wildlife, peace + quiet this area offers. This is good for physical health via opportunities to exercise in the area and feel free and happy to walk + exercise. This is also extremely helpful in promoting mental + emotional wellbeing. I feel that this development will have a detrimental effect on the mental health + wellbeing of the people of Whiston and is therefore a potential significant blow to the quality of life for people in Whiston.

please do not go ahead with these plans.

please refer to consultation process I have not had sufficient consultation about this as a Whiston resident.

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Release only brownfield.

This is immoral + release of green belt is not acceptable.

This is not consistent with national policy + aims to promote public health.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

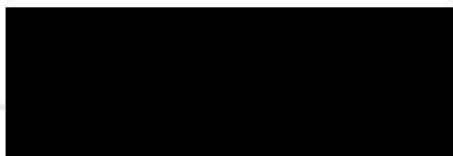
☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

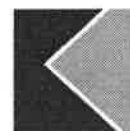
PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

1.11.14



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form

CHIEF EXECUTIVE

Knowsley Council

14 NOV 2014

RECEIVED

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014**. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | Mr. | |
| Name | James Eccleston | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | Retired. | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☒☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

To protect, and where necessary, improve local air quality – if more homes are built possibly more than 1500? how would the air quality be improved?

There is a need to conserve and enhance the natural environment.

Since the change in the junction M62/M57 the air quality must have had a huge impact on those home closest to the motorways. By increasing the volume of traffic using Windy Arbor Rd must surely have a detrimental affect on the health & well being of home owners in the vicinity.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

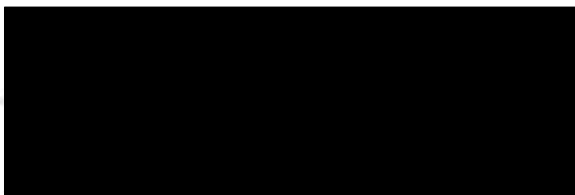
☒

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☐

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

8/11/14

Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



Knowsley Council

CHIEF EXECUTIVE

12 NOV 2014

RECEIVED

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MR | |
| Name | JAMES O'BLOURKE | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | PRINTER | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☐☒

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

The development of Green Belt in Whiston will have a negative effect on the aim to mitigate climate change. The Sustainable and Low Carbon Development (S.183 S032 CS22) removal of the developers need to meet sustainable homes/ BREEAM standards will increase energy ~~usage~~. The increased traffic in the area will increase carbon emissions and have a detrimental effect on air quality. The Industrial Estate mentioned on Windy Hill Road has little effect on employment as the few factories that are occupied, have no need for more workers. There is also an acceptance that this development will not be suitable for energy generated by renewable sources. In addition, the removal of the requirement to achieve a certain Code for Sustainable Homes standards mean ~~there is~~ there is also a reduced level of certainty that the policy would have a positive impact on the objectives that relates to poverty and deprivation and health. "The need to build more sustainable housing with a limited supply of land means that innovation is necessary but working towards sustainable communities relies on more than the achievement of zero carbon housing; its success will also be determined by the selection of appropriate locations for development"; Neil Williamson FLI, President Landscape Institute. Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

There are plenty of 'brown field' sites that could
~~be~~ be utilized first. Use empty properties.
Keep us better informed.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

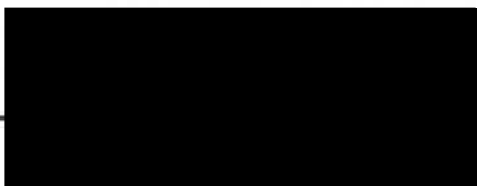
☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

01/11/14

Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



Knowsley Council

12 NOV 2014

RECEIVED

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014**. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MR. | |
| Name | JAMES R. ORMOND | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | RETIRED | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B - YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

KA BS 14

Paragraph Ref

E1

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

Yes

No

☐☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☐

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements - see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

I OBJECT TO THE EXTRA POLLUTION, TRAFFIC NOISE THAT THIS WILL CREATE.

ALSO THE VAST AMOUNT OF GREEN BELT AREA THAT WILL BE LOST

ALSO THE EFFECT THIS WILL HAVE ON THE LOCAL COMMUNITY

IE. GAIN ON SCHOOLS, ~~OR~~ HEALTHCENTRES DR. APPOINTMENT

WE HAVE TO WAIT OVER A WEEK NOW TO SEE A GP.

THIS WILL ALSO IMPACT ON THE LOCAL PARKING AREAS.

THE WILDLIFE IN THIS AREA WHICH HAS NOT BEEN

CONSIDERED, AS FAR AS I AM CONCERNED.

RELEASE OF THE GREEN BELT AREA IN S. WHISTON WILL

CONTRADICT THE PURPOSE OF GREEN BELT TO RETAIN ATTRACTIVE

LANDSCAPES. AS THIS IS THE LAST AREA OF GREEN BELT WITHIN S. WHISTON

AREA. WE WILL NO LONGER HAVE ACCESS TO THE NATURAL ENVIRONMENT AND THE BENEFITS THIS ENSUES

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

There is no reason to build on Greenbelt
there are enough brownfields and empty
properties in the Knowsley Area
Take into account guidance from Eric
Pickles on 16th Oct 2014 -
carry out up to date transport survey
take into account population figures
from O.N.S. 2014
Reconvene public inspection

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

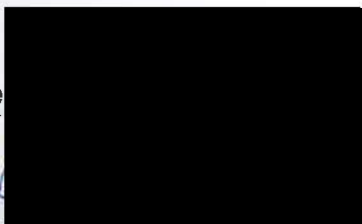
☒

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☐

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

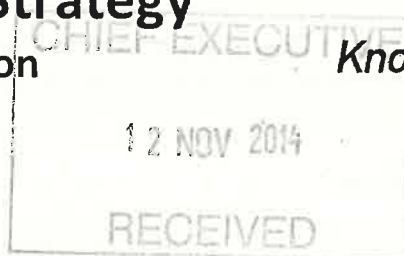
01/11/14

Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



Knowsley Council



RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MR | |
| Name | DAN HASECK | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

50E
22C

Policy Ref

KG3514

Paragraph Ref

EC3

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☐☒

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

As this is the last area of Green Belt within the South Whiston area, the residents will no longer have access to the natural environment and all the benefits that the natural landscape exhibits.

This will destroy habitat for birdlife for ever!

£510 million worth of pollution is provided by pollinating insects.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Do not build any houses, we don't need anyone!

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

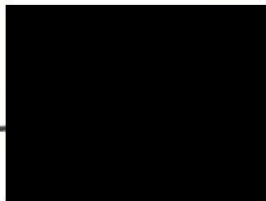
☒

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☐

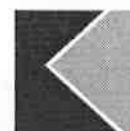
PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



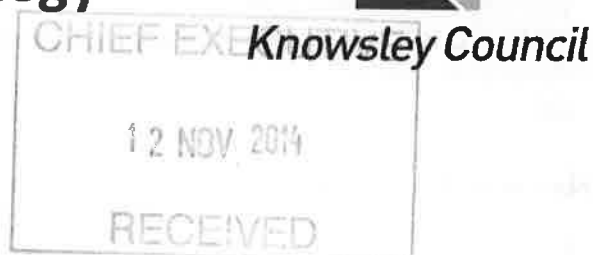
Date

1/11/14



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | | |
| Name | JANET BARES | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | PENSIONER | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | — | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation



1. To which **proposed modification to the Core Strategy** does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

- | | Yes | No |
|---|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2) | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3) | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |

3. If you wish to object, please state here **why** in your view the proposed modification is **not** legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to **support** the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

RISKS OF FLOODING WITH INCREASE
RAINFALL

110 HECTARS IS A SOAK FOR
THE LOCAL AREAS

MAIN DRAINS WILL NOT BE ABLE
TO HANDLE EXCESSIVE DOWN POUR
FLOODING MIGHT OCCUR

WILL AFFECT ALL WILD LIFE
AT BIG WATER IF 1400 HOUSES ARE BUILT THERE

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

TO MUCH TRAFIC ON WINDY ARBOR RD

~~NO ROOM INSIDE SCHOOLS~~

NO SCHOOLS.

NO SHOPS.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

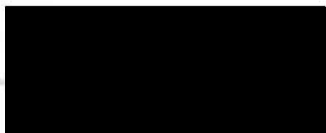
☒

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☐

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

1/11/14



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



Knowsley Council

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014**. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| Personal Details* | | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|--------------|-----------------|
| Title | MRS. | |
| Name | JANET CREHAN | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | RETIRED. | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | — | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

JANET CREHAN

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

KGB 14

Policy Ref

KGB 14

Paragraph Ref

E1
KGB 14

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

Yes

☒

No

☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

I wish to object to this scheme because this will ruin the environment, the peace & quiet. It will swallow up Old Whiston village - closing shops, ruining the historical area. What is the matter with releasing Brown Belt areas? We retired to this area for a quiet life after working 45 years in the Health Service, this was our dream now it's a nightmare !!!

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

The Road system will be overloaded and will cause ~~more~~ tailbacks and frustration.

This Area is a poor area - re: health, both respiratory and cardiac. ~~More~~ More housing and getting rid of the Green Belt area will be detrimental to us all

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

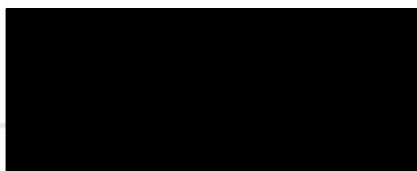
5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing ☒

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing ☐

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

1/11/14



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



Knowsley Council

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MISS | |
| Name | JANET GORE | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

Janet Gore

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

KGBS14

Paragraph Ref

E1-E9

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☐☒

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

I WISH TO OBJECT TO ALL PROPOSED PLANS + MODIFICATIONS REGARDING THE PLANS TO RELEASE THE GREEN BELT IN SOUTH WHISTON. I FEEL THE PLANS DO NOT COMPLY WITH GOVERNMENT GUIDELINES AND LEGISLATION.

GREEN BELT IS TO PROTECT URBAN SPRAWL AND THIS LAND IS THE LAST PIECE OF GREEN BELT IN SOUTH WHISTON. ALTHOUGH THE WOODS + BIG LAKE WOULD BE RETAINED DEVELOPMENT OF THE SURROUNDING LAND WOULD IMPACT GREATLY ON THE WILDLIFE SUPPORTED BY THIS AREA.

THE PROPOSED DEVELOPMENT CONTRADICTS THE PURPOSE OF GREEN BELT TO RETAIN ATTRACTIVE LANDSCAPES NEARBY WHERE PEOPLE LIVE.

DEVELOPMENT OF THIS LAND WILL ALSO AFFECT THE LOCAL BEE POPULATION. TO EXIST AS A PLACE WE NEED BEES.

THERE IS NOT ENOUGH EMPLOYMENT WITHIN KNOWSLEY TO SUPPORT A LARGER POPULATION

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

I DO NOT FEEL THE PLANS CAN BE CHANGED TO SUPPORT MORE HOUSING WITHIN THE WHISTON AREA. THE PRESENT ROAD STRUCTURE WHICH INCLUDES WINDY ARBOR ROAD, LICKERS LANE, FOX'S BANK & TALBOCK TRAFFIC ISLAND CAN ONLY COPE WITH THE FLOW OF TRAFFIC DURING CERTAIN TIMES OF THE DAY PRESENTLY, EVEN WITH PROPOSED MODIFICATIONS I DO NOT FEEL THESE WOULD IMPROVE THE SYSTEM. EVEN IF MORE EMPLOYMENT IS BROUGHT INTO THE AREA BY BUILDING ON EXISTING BROWN BELT YOU CAN NOT GUARANTEE THAT NEW & EXISTING RESIDENTS WOULD FILL THESE POSSES. THERE ARE NOT ENOUGH SCHOOL PLACES, NURSET PLACES, DOCTORS, DENTISTS TO SUPPORT THIS AMOUNT OF EXTRA POPULATION. ALL ENTRY POINTS TO THE LAND SURROUNDING THE WOODS & BIG LAKE WOULD CREATE CONGESTION AND DANGLER POINTS FOR TRAFFIC AND PEDESTRIANS. Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

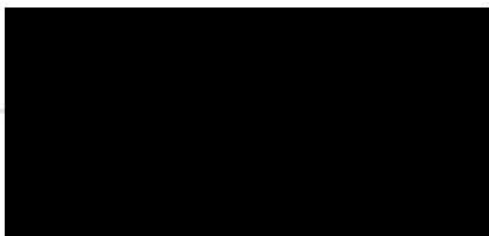
☒

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☐

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature

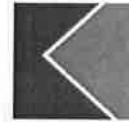


Date

1/11/14

Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



Knowsley Council

CHIEF EXECUTIVE

12 NOV 2014

RECEIVED

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MRS. | |
| Name | JANET ROURKE | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | — | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | — | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

JANET ROURKE

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

Yes

☒

No

☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

The Councils philosophy about new housing contributing to economic development and population retention is fundamentally flawed. See first paragraph in Document KQBS 14, SA Objective EC1 (above) outlining 'none of the options for Land to the South of Whiston include an employment element'

May encourage further investment in the area sustaining local employment and also potentially bringing new jobs into the area is not a 'sound' reason for economic development, competitiveness and productivity of business as stated Document KQBS 14 SA Objective EC1.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Carry out an up to date housing requirement survey taking into account the latest figures from the office of National Statistics.
Carry out a relevant Traffic Management survey taking into account the existing loads at peak times and the additional loads placed upon the area with an influx of at least 2200 vehicles.
Insist that empty properties and brown field sites are developed before considering GREEN BELT release.
Put back any Green Belt release until end of plan period and even then consider all other areas, green belt release should be the last resort, not the first action.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

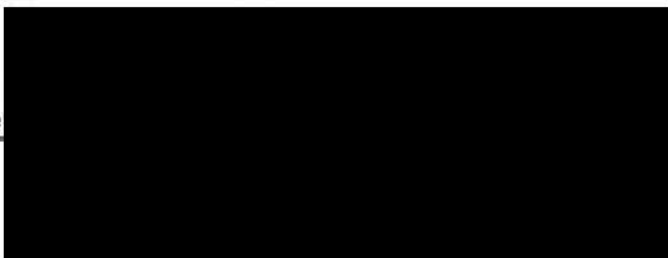
☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☐

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

1st Nov. 2014

Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



Knowsley Council

12 NOV 2014

RECEIVED

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title MRS | MRS | |
| Name HOLMES | JANICE HOLMES | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B - YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

KBBS 14

Paragraph Ref

6C2

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

Yes

☐

No

☒

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements - see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

my objection is the Significant Negative Impact in our Community, the most Valued agricultural land. will be badly affected and can never be replaced. local farming is a vital necessity to all not just local community. The Natural quality of soil and green belt is also vital wildlife in the area. The Community view on important issues such as these have to be taken on board by MP's and local Councillors.

WE VOTE FOR YOU.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are **objecting** to the modification please set out **how** you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Noise and air quality are very important when development issues are being discussed living with excess noise and air pollution have to be at lowest levels possible.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are **objecting** or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy **and** there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

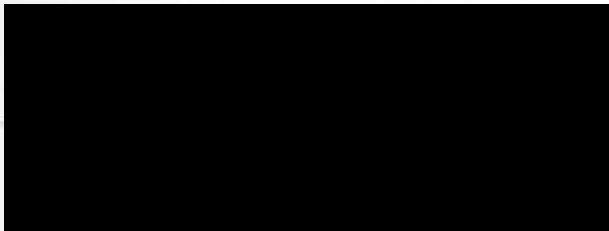
☒

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☐

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

1.11.12

Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



Knowsley Council



RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MR | |
| Name | JASON BROWN | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | WHISTON GREENBELT ACTION GROUP | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

WHISTON GREENBELT ACTION GROUP

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

MOSS TO
MODS

Policy Ref

CS1, TO CS5
SUE ADS1

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☐☒

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

THE PLAN IS UNSOUND DUE TO THE COUNCIL'S FAILURE TO ADEQUATELY CONSULT WITH THE PUBLIC AS A LOT OF PEOPLE HAVE ONLY JUST HEARD ABOUT THE PLANS. I WOULD STATE THAT POLICIES OUTLINED IN CS1 TO 5, ADS1 AND SUE DOCS ARE OUT OF STEP WITH PUBLIC OPINION. I WOULD ASK THAT THE PUBLIC MEETINGS WITH THE INSPECTOR BE RE-CONVENED TO TAKE INTO ACCOUNT VIEWS OF LOCAL RESIDENTS AS STATED BY THE GOVERNMENT IN THE LOCALISM BILL. THE COUNCIL HAVE NOT UTILISED EMPTY PROPERTIES AND BROWN FIELD SITES INTO ACCOUNT ALSO THEY HAVE USED OUT OF DATE POPULATION FORECAST FIGURES. THEY HAVE NOT CONSIDERED THE TRAFFIC INFRASTRUCTURE

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

CARRY OUT AN UP TO DATE HOUSING REQUIREMENT TAKING INTO ACCOUNT LATEST FIGURES FROM ONS
TAKE INTO ACCOUNT STATEMENT FROM ERIC PICKLES MP REGARDING THE RELEASE OF GREENBELT. THESE ARE NOT EXCEPTIONAL CIRCUMSTANCES.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

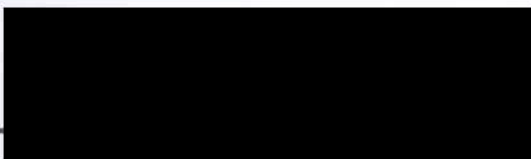
PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

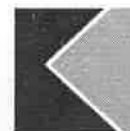
- a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing ☐
- b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing ☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature

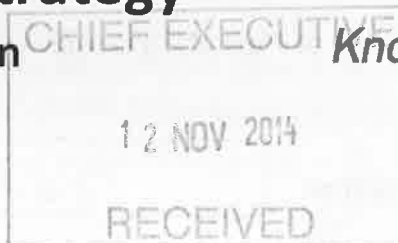


Date 29/10/14



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



Knowsley Council

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MRS. | |
| Name | JEAN BALL | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

JEAN BALL

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

KGB 514

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☐☒

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

Extensive inland flooding in 2007 focused attention on the economic and human costs of flooding (Pitt 2008). Climate change is already causing heavier downpours, especially in winter, a trend that is projected to persist and increase flood risk (Defra, 2009). At present the 110 hectares of Green Belt in Whiston acts as a sink for surrounding areas. The increased rainfall in storm conditions (see below) will seriously challenge the ability of the existing main drains to handle such downpours. There is a distinct possibility that the M62 could flood if such a large area of Green Belt is put under concrete. Added to this proposed development at Cronton (which a certain areas is lower than Whiston) ~~which~~ would not be able to take any surplus rainfall

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are **objecting** to the modification please set out **how** you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

If these plans go ahead we will need more schools and doctors surgeries. Whiston village is already congested at peak times so there would need to be more main roads out to access other areas. The only plus side might be to improve local bus services, which at the moment are absolutely abysmal. People are bothered about pollution from cars (you are lucky if you own one) and all the extra traffic from the motorways

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are **objecting** or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy **and** there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

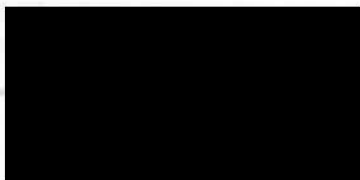
☒

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☐

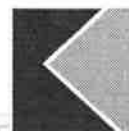
PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

1-11-2014



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form

Knowsley Council

12 NOV 2014

RECEIVED

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MRS | |
| Name | JEAN | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | HCA | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | NHS | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

SEAN PHILLIPS Local Resident

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

1C GBS

14

Policy Ref

12A

Paragraph Ref

E2

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☐☒

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

My objection to this Plan + worry is the local character and natural landscape of South Whiston stems from the early 12th century however the Southern Part of the country stays Greenbelt. There are ample brown field sites which can be used. We have two schools which already have ample pupils in attendance and this will cause these schools to burst at the seams more investment and support needs to be ringfenced for agricultural development and education to enable excellent and sustainable communities enabling the community to grow our own fresh food. I also feel traffic will double thus putting the old, the children and the vulnerable people in South Whiston at risk.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

M.P. ERIC PICKLES. Recently made comments to Planners regarding the Protection of Greenbelt. Please can you listen to his views. OWS have recently produced new figures on population can you please take these into consideration and reconvene the public inspection.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

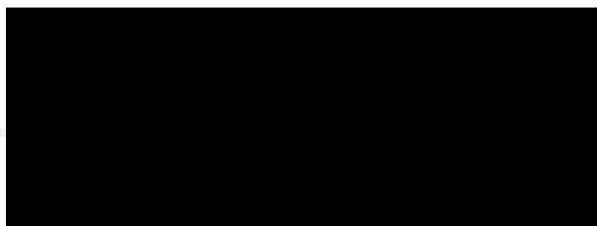
☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form

Knowsley Council

10 NOV 2014

RECEIVED

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | Ms | |
| Name | JEAN QUINN | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | RETIRED | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

MOSS h
MOBS

Policy Ref

KGB514

Paragraph Ref

E1

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☐☒

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

The purpose of Green Belt in planning policy are clearly to protect the countryside from urban sprawl and to retain the character of towns and cities (Natural England 2010). The proposal to release the Green Belt in South Whiston will exacerbate urban sprawl and its identity and character as a village community will be lost.

As this is the last area of Green Belt within the South Whiston area the residents will no longer have access to the natural environment and all the benefits that the natural landscape exhibits.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

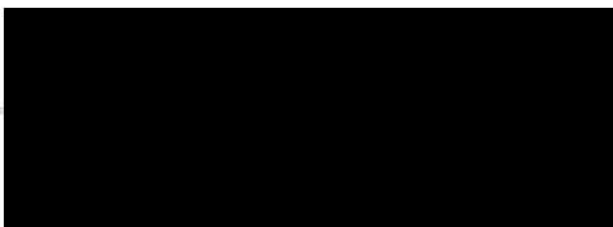
5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing ☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing ☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date 4 - 11 - 2014



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form

Knowsley Council



RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MRS | |
| Name | JEAN QUINN | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | PENSIONER | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

mass to
most

Policy Ref

KG8514

Paragraph Ref

E10

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☐☒

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

The proposed development of the building of 1500 new homes in the Whiston Green Belt area will bring with it an increase of vehicles, possibly around 1800 to 2000, based on the fact that many households have more than one car. This will, without any doubt, impact on the local road system by causing increased volume of traffic through Whiston Village and consequential congestion. Currently, at peak times, traffic congestion through Whiston Village is already very problematic. The anticipated development will only exacerbate this and, because of the proximity of the M62 motorway to the Village, any accidents on the M62 which cause diversions through the Village will cause increased chaos for local road users, pedestrians and the community as a whole. As well as the M62 Whiston Village is close to Whiston Hospital and ambulances and Police cars on a daily basis go through the Village on emergency calls.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

7-11-2014

Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



Knowsley Council

CHIEF EXECUTIVE

12 NOV 2014

RECEIVED

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| Personal Details* | | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|---------|-----------------|
| Title | MRS | |
| Name | RUSH | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | Retired | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

MRS JEAN RUSSELL

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

K9 B514

Policy Ref

Paragraph Ref

E3

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☐☒

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

THERE IS A distinct possibility that the m62 could flood if such a long area of the green belt is covered in concrete, Also the proposed development at Croxteth (which is lower in certain areas) and would not be able to take any surplus rainfall. Climate change is already causing heavy flooding especially in winter, At present the 110 hectares of Whiston green belt act as a soak for surrounding areas. The increased rainfall will seriously challenge the main drains. The previous resource need to met + mainted. Big Water lake with a proposed 1500 houses will surely impact on the quality of the water. Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

the need of wildlife must be foremost in this area.

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

ERIC PICKLES: I want to listen to his views regarding protection of green belt

ONS:

ONS have recently produced new population figures please take account of these.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

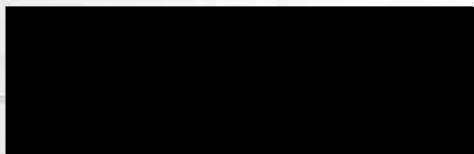
5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing ☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing ☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date 1-11-14



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation

Representations Form

Knowsley Council



RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MRS | |
| Name | SETH Jeanele ORMANDY | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

K4BS14

Policy Ref

S2

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☐☒

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are **objecting** to the modification please set out **how** you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

- I strongly object to these plans for this area, as all resources will be stretched eg.
- ① Doctors Surgeries. Whiston Hospital. at moment appointments are waiting approx 10 days if further influx of people we will not get an appointment and as many of our residents are elderly it is not good enough.
 - ② The traffic now is very congested and with further works etc. It will be terrible. Our Green Areas are all we have for walks and seeing Wildlife and gives us a respite instead of being indoors.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

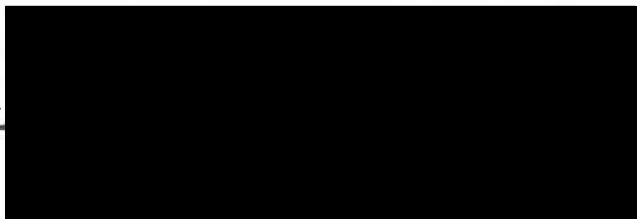
PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are **objecting** or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy **and** there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

- a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing ☐
- b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing ☒

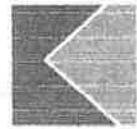
PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

10/11/14



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form

Knowsley Council

12 NOV 2014

RECEIVED

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A - PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|--|-----------------|
| Title | mrs | |
| Name | Jeanette Sephton | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | Independent Sexual Violence Adviser | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | Rape & Sexual Abuse Support Centre | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

KGBS14

Paragraph Ref

E2

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

Yes

☒

No

☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

I object to the proposals - as I live close to a wood and Big water this is a safe haven for lots of listed endangered species including grey partridge this bird relies on farming for food

The ecological affect on the wildlife and cause extinction of some species.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

I chose to put my savings into my bungalow because of the greenbelt as I am hoping to retire in the next 10 years - I now feel cheated as more housing is going to kill off our village like community and cause bigger stresses on local amenities GPs Hospital Schools not to mention the traffic. I do not have any faith that the local authority can deliver the project the evidence is clear re poor performance rating for most of the public services - also there are plans to develop brown field sites we should at least wait to see if these projects work first

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

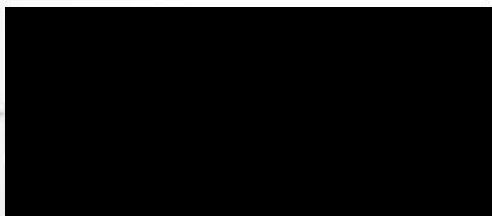
☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date 1/11/14

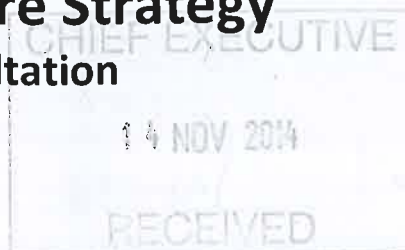
Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation

Representations Form



Knowsley Council

**RETURNING THIS FORM**

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014**. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MRS. | |
| Name | JEANETTE SUTTON | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | Housewife. SUPPORT | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

Jeanette Sutton

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

KGBS14

Policy Ref

E3

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

Yes

☒

No

☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

Climate Change is already causing heavier downpours. especially in winter a trend that is projected to persist and increase flood risk (Defra 2009) At present the 110 hectares of Green Belt in Whiston acts as a sink for the surrounding Areas. The increased rainfall in storm conditions will seriously challenge the ability of existing main drains (A05mapMH0-3217479-SK-00-xx-0001) to handle such downpours.

There is a need to consider the impacts of Flooding Risk. There is a distinct possibility that the M62 could flood if such a large area of Green Belt is put under concrete.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

10.11.2014.



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



Knowsley Council

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MS | |
| Name | JEANNETTE HAWKIN | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | AUX | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

KG-BS14

Policy Ref

E1

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☐☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

THOSE AREAS WHICH ARE NOT TO BE INCLUDED IN THE RELEASE FROM GREENBELT-OLD WOOD AND BIG WATER - WOULD BE SEVERELY IMPACTED BY THE INFLUX OF RESIDENTS BY THE INFLUX OF RESIDENTS TO THE PROPOSED DEVELOPMENT THESE FEATURES WOULD BE ISOLATED AMIDST THE PROPOSED DEVELOPMENT AND WOULD BE RENDERED AS A QUALITY NATURAL LANDSCAPE AND HABITAT FOR WILDLIFE.

RELEASE OF THE GREEN BELT IN SOUTH WHISTON WILL CONTRADICT THE PURPOSE OF GREEN BELT TO RETAIN ATTRACTIVE LANDSCAPES AND ENHANCE LANDSCAPES NEAR TO WHERE PEOPLE LIVE

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

CARRY OUT A UPTO DATE HOUSING.
REQUIREMENT TAKING INTO ACCOUNT
LATEST FIGURES FROM ONS
TAKE INTO ACCOUNT STATEMENT FROM
ERIC PICKLES MP REGARDING THE
RELEASE OF GREENBELT THESE NOT
EXCEPTIONAL CIRCUMSTANCES

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

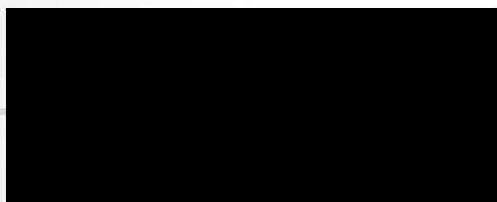
☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date 1 / 11 / 14



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



Knowsley Council

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MS | |
| Name | JENNIFER LE POIDEVIN | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | CLINIC MYGIENIST. | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | N.H.S. | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

JENNY HE POIDEVIN

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

SUE2A

Policy Ref

KGBS14

Paragraph Ref

E3

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☒☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

When I purchased my property on the park it was for the open aspect and to enjoy the wildlife and privacy the park gives me. Green Belt should be the last resort. Extensive Inland Flooding in 2007 focused attention on the economic and human costs of Flooding (Pitt 2008). Climate change is already causing heavier down pours especially in winter a trend that is project to persist and increase flood risk (Defra 2009). At present the 110 hectares of green belt in Whiston acts as a soak for surrounding areas. The Main drains (ADSI, map MMD-321747-D-SK-00-XX-000) to handle such down pours. There is a distinct possibility that the M62 could flood if such a large area of green belt is put under concrete, added to this the proposed development at Cronton (which in certain areas is lower than Whiston) would not be able to take surplus rainfall.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Carry out an up to date housing requirement survey taking into account the latest figures from the Office of National Statistics.
Carry out a relevant Traffic Management survey taking into account the existing loads at peak times and the additional loads placed upon the area with an influx of at least 2200 vehicles.
Insist that empty properties and brown field sites are developed before considering Green Belt release.
Put back any Green Belt release until end of plan period and even then consider all other areas, green belt release should be the last resort not the first action.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

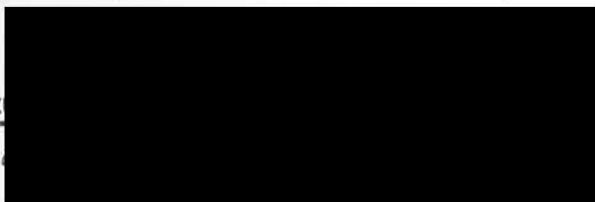


b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing



PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

1-11-14



Knowsley Council

Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation

Representations Form

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | Dr | |
| Name | Jennifer Mullin | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation Jennifer Mullin

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref KGBS 14

Paragraph Ref E1

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☒☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐

X

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

I do not think that the proposed plan is sound for the following reasons:

- It is the last remaining proper green space in the Whiston area.
- The infrastructure around the area cannot cope with so many new houses. For example GP surgeries, NHS drop in centres, Schools, the local hospital, child care facilities etc.
- The proposed development will lead to a great increase in pollution due to increased traffic. The industrial development of the former colliery site will also lead to increased levels of pollution
- The development will put extra strain on the already busy roads. Tarbock roundabout is already extremely busy. This will lead to gridlock.
- There are already not enough jobs to support the local community. More residents will lead to increased competition for existing jobs. This will result in higher levels of unemployment and lead resentment from existing residents.
- The site is an important habitat for lots of wildlife, including some rare species. The development would be extremely detrimental to the wildlife.
- Natural green space is important to resident's health and wellbeing. It is especially vital in Knowsley as there are two major motorways in very close proximity. The greenbelt land provides an important divide between these noisy, pollution filled motorways and resident's homes.
- Brownfield sites already exist in Knowsley which would be better suited to development. These brownfield sites should be developed before greenbelt sites are even considered for development.
- There are no exceptional circumstances to justify the destruction of the long established Green Belt land in Whiston.

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

☐☐

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date 11/11/2014

Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



CHIEF EXECUTIVE

Knowsley Council

12 NOV 2014

RECEIVED

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MISS | |
| Name | JENNIFER PARK. | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | CABIN CREW | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

WHISTON
SOUTH

Policy Ref

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

- | | Yes | No |
|---|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2) | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3) | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

- * Education places - not enough already.
- * Health care - waiting times will increase and are too long already.
- * Transport - access to m62 is difficult at times already. Impossible to leave my drive at rush hour already.
- * Spaces for children to play being destroyed.
- * Wildlife will be destroyed + damaged.
- * Public transport will ^{have} increased demand, whilst train station is not big enough.
- * Values of existing properties will decrease due to green spaces being destroyed.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

* This proposal is far too big. Part of the attractive appeal of this area is exactly what this plan will destroy - open green space. The area is not geared up to handle so many extra households. The m2 is busy at rush hour already, even with changes to junction 6 & this plan will further impact other local roads heavily. There are nowhere near enough schools for this many houses and even the Tesco extra car park is full most of the day already. There is NO room for this many more people. What a shame to lose such lovely space when there are brown field sites that could be used.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

1/11/14



Knowsley Council

Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MRS | |
| Name | JOAN FITZGERALD | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

K9B S14

Paragraph Ref

EC 2

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☒☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

By taking away the green belt land for urban extension will cause severe harm to the area and the farming land around it.

It will create more traffic congestion on our roads which will be potentially dangerous for young and old alike.

It will affect the wildlife and plant life of the area as it encroaches on our countryside.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

- * Take into account Guidance from Eric Pickles MP Oct 16 2014.
- * Take into account ONS Population figures for 2014
- * Re-convene Public Inspection. Carry out up to date Transport survey.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

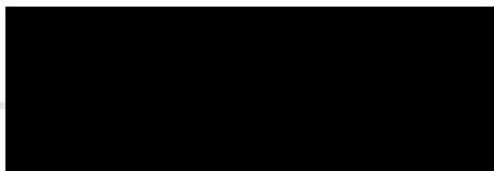
☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

11/11/2014

Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation

Representations Form



Knowsley Council

12 NOV 2014

RECEIVED

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Title MRS | | |
| Name | SOAN HODGSON | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☐☒

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

NOISE POLLUTION EXTRA TRAFFIC AND
LONGER WAITTING FOR HOSPITAL APPOINTMENTS

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature

[Redacted Signature]

Date



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation

Representations Form

Knowsley Council



RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MISS | |
| Name | JOANNE SANDERSON | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | LEGAL SECRETARY | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

JOANNE SAUNDERSON

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

KGBS14

Paragraph Ref

EC2

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

Yes

☐

No

☒

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

- I believe this will change the character immensely of Whiston.
- Local services such as GP's etc will be overloaded.
- It will have a massive impact on noise and disturbance through ^{more} traffic.
- Farm jobs will be lost for local people.
- Land should be planned and developed as a whole and planning permission applied for, for the whole area not just each section.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are **objecting** to the modification please set out **how** you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Erik Pickles issued 16.10.14 Instructions to Planners, please take notice.
Take into account the Latest population figures from the ONS. We do not require to use Greenbelt as sufficient Braunfield within Knowsley.
Reconvene to public information.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are **objecting** or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy **and** there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

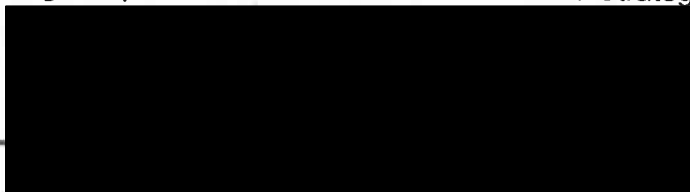
☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



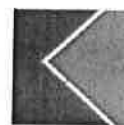
Date

1.11.14

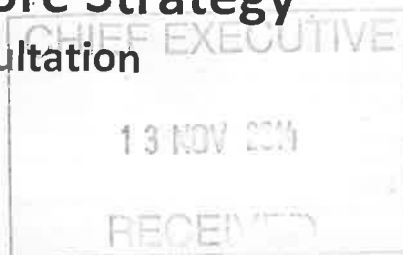
Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation

Representations Form



Knowsley Council



RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MR. | |
| Name | JOHN ALAN CLARKE | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | RETIRED | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

SUE 2C

Policy Ref

KGB 514

Paragraph Ref

E 1

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☐☒

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

POLICY OF GREEN BELTS IS TO PROTECT COUNTRYSIDE FROM URBAN SPRAWLS AND TO RETAIN CHARACTER. THE PROPOSAL TO RELEASE THE GREEN BELT IN SOUTH WHISTON WILL EXACERBATE URBAN SPRAWL AND ITS IDENTITY AND CHARACTER AND THE VILLAGE COMMUNITY WILL BE LOST.

THIS AREA OF GREEN BELT WITHIN THE SOUTH WHISTON AREA RESIDENTS WILL NO LONGER HAVE ACCESS TO THE NATURAL ENVIRONMENT AND LANDSCAPE. THE AREA WHICH IS NOT INCLUDED OLD WOOD AND BIG LAKE - WOULD BE SEVERELY IMPACTED BY THE INFILTRATION OF RESIDENTS TO THE PROPOSED DEVELOPMENT AND WOULD BE RENDERED UNSUSTAINABLE AS A QUALITY NATURAL LANDSCAPE AND HABITATS FOR WILD LIFE.

IT WILL HAVE A DENTRIMENTAL EFFECT AND IRREVERSIBLE IMPACT ON LOCAL WILD LIFE/BEE POPULATION.

THERE WILL BE A LACK OF GREEN SPACE / TREES / GARDENS

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

TAKE INTO ACCOUNT IMPACT OF VOLUME OF TRAFFIC ON
WINDYMEBOR RD LEADING TO ROUNDABOUT/MOTORWAY NETWORK.
AND LOG JAMMING IN THE AREA.
WE HAVE ALREADY LOST GREEN BELT IN THE AREA AND TO
LOSE MORE WOULD BE AN ECOLOGICAL DISASTER FOR THE
AREA AND ALSO INCREASE OF POPULATION AND TRAFFIC
WILL HAVE A HUGE IMPACT ON THE INFRASTRUCTURE OF
THE AREA / ROAD NETWORK / SCHOOLS / HOSPITALS / GP. ELDERLY
PEOPLE WILL NOT BE ABLE TO CROSS WINDYMEBOR RD WITHU, IF
THIS IS PASSED, WILL BECOME A MAJOR ROAD ACCESSING
THE MOTORWAY NETWORK. THERE ARE ALSO NO LIBRARY / LEISURE
FACILITIES / PUBLIC TRANSPORT (IN THE EVENING).
I CONSIDER THE MODIFICATION TO BE FLAWED AND ISN'T
LEGALLY COMPLIANT

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature

[Redacted Signature]

Date

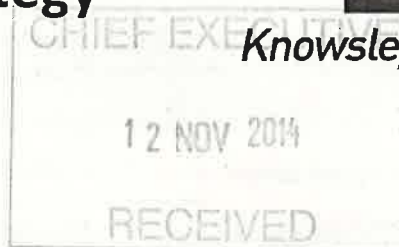
12-11-14

Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



Knowsley Council



RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MR. | |
| Name | JOHN BRACKLEY | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

JOHN BRACKLEY

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☐☒

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

MY OBJECT IS TO THE PLAN TO BUILD HOUSES WITHOUT
ANY THOUGHT TO SCHOOLING, DOCTORS, PHARMACY, GOS,
DENTIST, TRANSPORT, WILDLIFE, CLOSING SHOPS?
BUILDING NEW SHOPS?, GREEN BELT DESTROYED.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

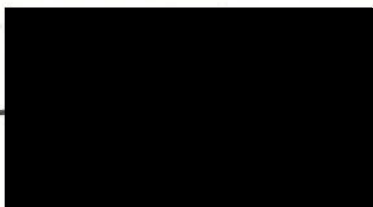
☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

1/11/14



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form

Knowsley Council

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Title | DR | |
| Name | JOHN HINDLEY | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | HEAD OF ENVIRONMENTAL STRATEGY | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | MANCHESTER MET. UNIVERSITY | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

JOHN HINDLEY

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

KCBS14

Paragraph Ref

ES

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

Yes

☐

No

☒

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

I object to the removal of land at Whiston from the green belt for the following reasons.

The protection, enhancement and management of the remaining area of ecologically isolated green belt will be rendered a belated and insufficient attempt to restore, protect & fix what has already been lost.

Ecological dispersal and colonization of protected and endangered species will be prevented via

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

fragmentation of vital habitat networks. inadequate dispersal of species will cause a local and regional extinction of nationally significant and endangered species (Harrison & Bruna 99)

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Eric Pickles recently has made comments
to planners regarding protecting green
belt - please listen and take his views
into account.

ONS have recently produced new
population figures - please take
account of these.

Please reconvene the public inspection.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

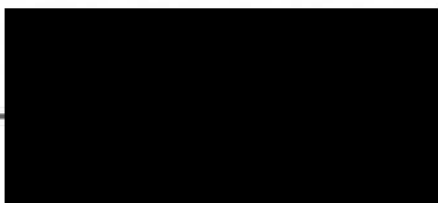
☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

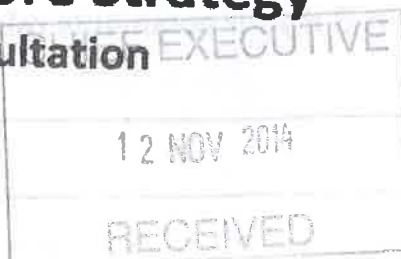
1.11.14



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form

Knowsley Council



RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014**. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MR | |
| Name | JOHN JONES | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

KGBS14

Paragraph Ref

E 1

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☒☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

Residents will no longer have access to the natural environment.

Release of south whiston greenbelt will contradict the purpose of green belt "to retain attractive landscapes ,

without sufficient connectivity of green corridors the isolate patches of greenbelt will biodiversity and environment quality .

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Develop all Brown Field sites, Before
considering any greenbelt:

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



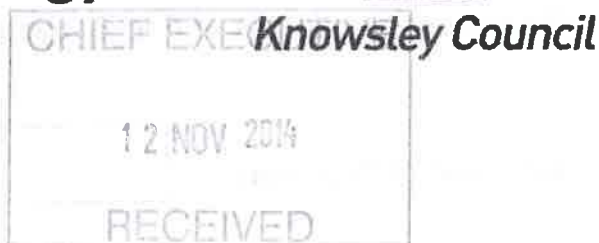
Date

1/11/2014



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014**. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MR. | |
| Name | JOHN M' CORMACK | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | DIRECTOR | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | ALLERTON GARDEN. & TREE SERVICES | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

K9833

Policy Ref

Paragraph Ref

K98514

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

- | | Yes | No |
|---|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2) | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3) | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

I moved here 13 years ago to live in a little bit of the country. If the proposal goes ahead there will be no country, trees and walks for our dogs. It is also a nightmare to get out of Whiston to Liverpool. Where I do 95% of my work. What will it be like if this goes through. Noise and pollution also worry me.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Utilise brown field land & disused properties and also public consultations should be quicker and better. ie more advertisement to inform the public

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

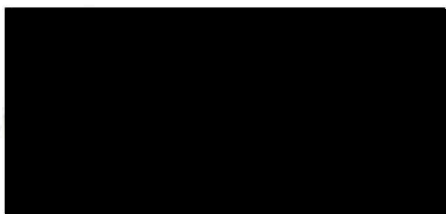
☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

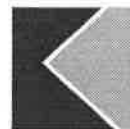
PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

1/11/14



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form

CHIEF EXECUTIVE

Knowsley Council

12 NOV 2014

RECEIVED

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | Mr | |
| Name | John Rush | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☐☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

The woodland will be damaged + impact negatively on wildlife.

Increase in pollution from cars + construction vehicles the roads + too full and some filled already.

Kingsley has enough physical, social, emotional and psychological challenges + health issues without creating more with this development.

I and my child + families have a right to roam this greenfield area + do so regularly, please do not steal it from us.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Do not build on this land please do not steal it from future generations. it is very valuable land.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

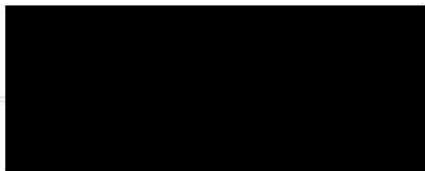
☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

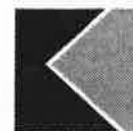
PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

1.11.14



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form

DEF EXECUTIVE

Knowsley Council

14 NOV 2014

RECEIVED

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MR | |
| Name | JOHN SINCLAIR | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

KGBS14

Policy Ref

E1

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☒☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

THE PROPOSED SITE IS THE LAST AREA OF GREENBELT IN SOUTH WHISTON. THE RESIDENTS HERE ARE BEING DENIED ACCESS TO THE NATURAL ENVIRONMENT AND THE BENEFITS THE NATURAL LANDSCAPE EXHIBITS. WE ARE SITUATED AT THE MASSIVELY OVERLOADED TRAFFIC ISLAND WHERE THE M62 AND M57 MEET - THE QUALITY OF THE AIR IS BAD ENOUGH WITHOUT CUTTING DOWN TREES AND ADDING CONSIDERABLY MORE TRAFFIC. LOCAL RESIDENTS ENJOY WALKING IN THE GREENBELT AND SEEING THE VARIETY OF WILDLIFE SUCH AS BIRDS, RABBITS, SQUIRRELS AND EVEN FOXES, ALL OF WHICH WILL BE DESTROYED BY THIS DEVELOPMENT. MY CHILDREN WERE BROUGHT UP (GROWN UP) PLAYING IN THE LOCAL FIELDS & WOODS. ESPECIALLY WITH CHILDHOOD OBESITY THESE DAYS THE CHANCE TO DO THIS SHOULD NOT BE DENIED TO FUTURE GENERATIONS.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

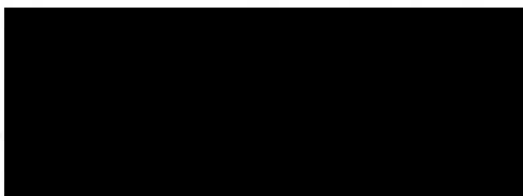
☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

12-11-14

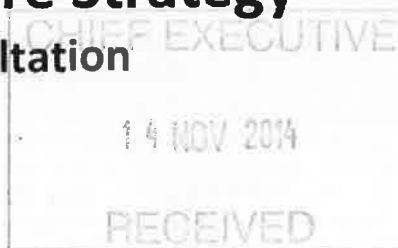


Knowsley Council

Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation

Representations Form



RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MR | |
| Name | JOHN WOOD | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

JOHN WOOD

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

K9BS14

Policy Ref

E2.

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☒☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

No Protection enhancement and management of protected and endangered species or habitat is why there is no sound reason for taking the last remaining greenbelt land out of South Whiston for Development. Even losing Big Water and Old Wood would not stop the decline of ^{of these} most species. Knowsley Council must look at Brown Field sites and not previous greenbelt, which will be needed for future generations.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

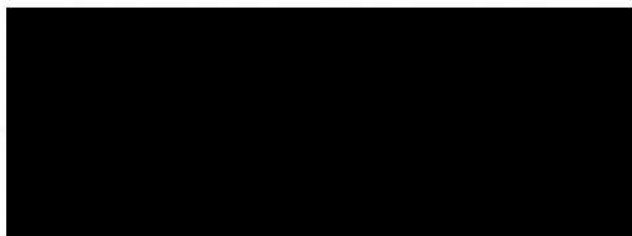
☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

11th. 11th. 2014



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



Knowsley Council

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MR | |
| Name | JOSEPH MURPHY | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

J. MURPHY

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

KGBS14

Policy Ref

E1

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☒☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

I WISH TO OBJECT TO THE PROPOSED MODIFICATION BECAUSE OF URBAN SPRAWL. THE PURPOSES OF GREEN BELTS IN PLANNING POLICY ARE CLEAR – TO PROTECT THE COUNTRYSIDE FROM URBAN SPRAWL AND TO RETAIN THE CHARACTER OF TOWNS & CITIES (Natural England 2010). THE PROPOSAL TO RELEASE THE GREEN BELT IN SOUTH WHISTON WILL EXACERBATE URBAN SPRAWL AND ITS IDENTITY AND CHARACTER AS A VILLAGE COMMUNITY WILL BE LOST.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

If you are **objecting** to the modification please set out **how** you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

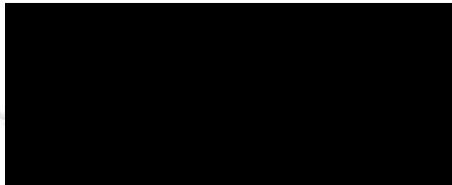
5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing ☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing ☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

8/11/14



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form

CHIEF EXECUTIVE

Knowsley Council

12 NOV 2014

RECEIVED

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | Mrs | |
| Name | Joyce Tyrer | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

Joyce. A. Tyner (Mrs)

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Whiston
South

Policy Ref

KG BS14

Paragraph Ref

E1

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☐☒

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

E1

Release of the Green Belt South Whiston will contradict the purpose of green belt, 'to retain attractive landscapes, and enhance landscapes, near to where people live..

This greenbelt within south Whiston is the last in Whiston. Although there are various areas, such as Old Wood + Big Water to be "untouched" by the proposal. The knock on environmental rubbish caused by air pollution etc will have a devastating effect on the area. The higher the quality of the green space the more likely it is to be used. To build 1500 houses on. Best + most Versatile Grade 2 Agricultural land. will not, in my opinion, enhance green infrastructure.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are **objecting** to the modification please set out **how** you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Re-look at the many 'brown' options which are sitting there doing nothing.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are **objecting** or **seeking a change** to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy **and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination**, would you wish to **participate in any such hearing**? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

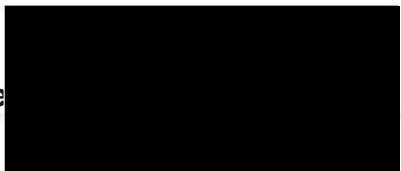
☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date 1st November 2014



Knowsley Council

Knowsley Plan: Strategy

Local
Core

Knowsley Council

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | Miss | |
| Name | Julie Anne Parker | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation J A Parker

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref M088

Policy Ref KGBS 17

Paragraph Ref 5.46A

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

✓

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

SA

In the Infrastructure and development options study completed by Mott MacDonald 8/7/2014 relative to “ South Whiston and land south of the M62”.

The assessment is not sound as information is not factual.

Table 5.3 SWOT Analysis

Kings Business Park is almost full and Knowsley requires a successor B1 office Park'.....

There are 10 vacant units. This statement is not sound as there are a number of empty office units currently available on Kings Business Park and the landowners Commercial Property Developments have an option to increase the development of the business park for b1 use to the north of the site. I have attached an ariel view of the business park which demonstrates that the business park has potential to double in size – there are a number of planning documents available that support this application.

5.46A In the context of employment land, Green Belt release is required specifically to address Knowsley's overall development requirements up to 2028 and beyond. The immediate release of Sustainable Urban Extensions is necessary to provide an improved range, choice and quality of sites to address specific employment needs. These include provision for a high quality business park (as a successor to Kings Business Park, which is almost fully developed) and large scale distribution and

Logistics centre.

Mr Pike, can you take into consideration the 'level of need' for further business parks when there are a number of empty units for multiple uses available on Huyton Business Park, Whiston Business Park on Fallows Way and Kings Business Park in Prescot all within a 3 mile radius of the proposed SUE of Whiston south greenbelt.

Please also note the historically low attainment figures and aspiration of school leavers and Knowsley Councils ability to deliver the Local Plan based on the consistent failings of Local Authority services in Knowsley,

Notably;

ONS area of Indices of Multiple Deprivation

Knowsley has returned £18 million of much needed and unspent funding

Childrens services in special measures

Low attainment levels in Knowsley schools

The failure to deliver North Huyton Communities Future redevelopment programme effectively – there is little visible regeneration in this area, despite the first phase of a housing development being completed. The Centre for Learning school in this area closed within 2 years due to under subscription, the community centre is considerably under used and there is little synergy between the newly built community of 250 families and the existing community which has directly impacted upon crime and increased void properties in this area.

I also stress that I first received correspondence relative to the local plan in September 2014 and feel that I have been excluded from consultation, I feel that there is not a robust evidence base to justify the early release of greenbelt and ask you to extend the period of consultation.

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

In the Local Plan M0157 Para 6.45 should delete the words “, and SUE 2c “Sustainable Urban Extensions - South Whiston and Land to the South of the M62”) and necessarily the links and other references consequent throughout .

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date 14/11/2014



TOWN AND COUNTRY PLANNING ACT 1990

SITE ADDRESS: 16-21 Lion Court, Kings Drive, Kings Business Park, Prescott, Knowsley, L34 1BN

DESCRIPTION OF DEVELOPMENT: APPLICATION TO VARY CONDITION NO'S. 8 & 9 ATTACHED TO PLANNING PERMISSION 07/00746/FUL (ERECTION OF 6 NO. TWO STOREY OFFICES WITH ASSOCIATED CAR PARKING AND LANDSCAPING) TO ALLOW FOR DETAILS RELATING TO THE EMERGENCY ACCESS FACILITY & PEDESTRIAN ACCESS TO HUYTON LANE TO BE SUBMITTED PRIOR TO THE COMPLETION OF UNITS 17-21 AND NOT ON COMMENCEMENT OF DEVELOPMENT (UNIT 16 CONSTRUCTED ONLY, 17-21 NOT COMMENCED TO DATE).

APPLICATION REFERENCE: 13/00283/FUL

APPELLANT'S NAME: Commercial Development Projects Ltd

APPEAL REFERENCE: A00/V4305/A/13/2202528

APPEAL START DATE: 31 July 2013

A damning report into children's services in [Knowsley](#) said "widespread failures" were putting vulnerable children at risk.

Education watchdog Ofsted today branded Knowsley Council "inadequate" following an inspection of its services for children in need of help and protection, looked after children and those leaving care.

A review of the effectiveness of Knowsley's Safeguarding Children Board also concluded its performance was inadequate.

Inspectors said the council had a high turnover of social workers in assessment and safeguarding teams - and inexperienced staff were carrying out visits to children.

Ofsted's report said there were "significant weaknesses" in management, with a history of "infrequent and poor supervision" of social work staff. It said there had been improvements, but quality remained low.

Inspectors found record keeping was variable and often poor across social work teams. They said it was taking too long for children in care to be placed for adoption when it was in their best interest.

The report said: "Widespread failures and inconsistent practice across help and protection services leave some children and young people at risk of suffering harm.

"Too many children and young people who need help and support or who need to be cared for by the local authority experience drift and delay.

"Some have been left for too long in situations where they have suffered harm."

The report, published today, follows an inspection carried out at the end of April and beginning of May.

The report said senior council officers were aware of "significant deficits" in its services for children and families and an improvement plan had been drawn up - but it was too early to see any significant impact.

It read: "The local authority is aware of these weaknesses, and has developed an improvement plan.

"Recently appointed senior managers know what they need to do to improve the quality of practice and services for children and young people in Knowsley.

"However, remedial action is still at an early stage and significant impact is not yet evident in day to day practice."

New Deal for Communities

NHCF is the successor organisation to a central government funded programme known as New Deal for Communities (NDC).

This programme ran in Knowsley from 2001-2011 when the North Huyton area was awarded £55.8m to regenerate the area through a partnership board of local residents, ward councillors and agency representatives.

The funding was spread across 7 main themes in North Huyton: Health, Education, Crime, Employment, Housing, Youth and Community.

Over the 10 years, some 200 plus projects were commissioned by the independent Board to improve the performance of the area in comparison to the rest of the borough and elsewhere. This was achieved using a variety of in house and external delivery agents.

The North Huyton programme was rated as one of the leading NDC programmes in the country achieving 'excellent' status through the government's performance management framework.

Besides a comprehensive revenue based change programme, the Board also contributed to a number of key new build capital projects in the area including:

- 2 new Learning Centres
- Primary Care Trust Resource Centre
- Training and Skills Centre
- Youth Centre
- Community Centre



Councillor's anger as £18m of unspent funding businesses handed back to the Government

Oct 05, 2014 08:00

By [REDACTED]

Liverpool council cabinet member for skills [REDACTED] said the situation wasn't good enough



Receive news like this by e-mail



594 Shares



Share



Tweet



+1



Email

Recommen

Improv



[REDACTED] in front of the Forever 21 store and the Lobster Pot fish and chip shop on Whitechapel, Liverpool city centre. Picture [REDACTED]

UP TO £18m of funding meant to help local firms and workers was given back to the government by a Merseyside council after it went unspent.

The cash, which was to be spent across the region, was being handled by Knowsley

Improvement Notice

To: NAME Knowsley Metropolitan Borough Council ("the Council")
 ADDRESS Archway Road, Knowsley L36 9YU

This Improvement Notice is issued to Knowsley Metropolitan Borough Council on 16 September 2014 following the findings of inadequate performance and arrangements for 'children who need help and protection', for 'adoption performance' 'leadership, management and governance', and for 'effectiveness of the Local Safeguarding Children Board' as identified in the Ofsted inspection report published 30 June 2014.

1. This Notice is given to address all the areas for improvement identified in the report of the inspection of services for children in need of help and protection, children looked after and care leavers and review of the effectiveness of the local safeguarding children board published by Ofsted on 30 June 2014.
2. To comply with this Notice, the following actions are required of the Council, working with its partner agencies ("partners") as identified by the Children Act 2004 (section 11), with clear evidence of improvement:

Understanding needs of children, young people and families

3. **Ensure that the needs of children and young people in Knowsley are reviewed and there is a clear statement of what children and young people can expect from services provided by social care and partners** by:
 - a. reviewing the Joint Strategic Needs Analysis and communicating a shared understanding of strategic priorities to staff and partners; with a clear focus on vulnerable groups who would benefit from help and protection, care and adoption.
 - b. setting out a process map of the children and family journey through the system including key transition points and target performance indicators;
 - c. ensuring the views of children and young people, their experiences and needs are gathered to inform individual care plans, the commissioning of services, improvements to services and that there is a system to record and report to the Local Safeguarding Children Board, the Improvement Board and children and families;
 - d. ensuring that children and young people are seen alone during statutory visits and their views recorded;

- e. ensuring social worker's report on child protection are shared with the family 24hrs before conferences; and
- f. ensuring that children and young people are provided with information about entitlements and how to complain.

Leadership, Management and Governance

4. **Ensure the Council sets out a statement of their vision and ambition** for children's services and an improvement plan ('the Improvement Plan') which sets clear objectives, timescales, outcomes and is supported by a data set including qualitative and quantitative information against performance indicators by 6 October 2014. Consideration should be given to, but not limited by, the *Children's Safeguarding Performance Information Framework 2012*. The statement and Improvement Plan should be communicated to and implemented by all staff including those in partner agencies. The Improvement Board ('the Board') is accountable for delivering the Improvement Plan.
5. **Ensure leadership, scrutiny and challenge is exercised** and impacts on the quality and effectiveness of safeguarding and looked after children services. By ensuring that:
 - a. effective assurance arrangements are in place within the Council and across the partnership in line with Department for Education (DfE) statutory guidance '*Roles and responsibilities of the Director of Children's Services and the Lead Member for Children Services*' and '*Working Together to Safeguard Children*';
 - b. elected members of the Council understand and deliver their corporate parent role for looked after children and meet all the statutory requirements, including statutory visits;
 - c. the lead member is supported by an experienced peer with a successful track record of providing political leadership in a Council that has gone through significant improvement following an inspection;
 - d. Council senior managers continue to consult staff and partners on the changes necessary to secure improved children services and that there is sufficient capacity to enable senior managers to implement the improvement activity and measure impact;
 - e. a culture of accountability is developed with managers, staff and partners holding each other to account with action taken when required to challenge poor and unacceptable performance; and
 - f. children's social care is represented on all key planning forums such as the Health and Wellbeing Board.

Early Help and Partnership Working

6. **Implement a prevention and early intervention strategy to provide children, young people and families appropriate support from early help to statutory intervention** by:
 - a. setting clear expectations that partners in health and the police play

- a full and active role in the identification and support of those who need early help and protection;
- b. developing and agreeing a local protocol for early assessment as set out in *Working Together to Safeguard Children* so all partners are able to respond to early needs and involve others as required;
- c. reviewing and monitoring the understanding, use of thresholds and criteria, and referral routes (including the take-up of CAF) by different partners;
- d. monitoring referral/re-referral rates and feedback from referrers;
- e. commissioning targeted services with partners with mechanisms for step-up/step-down between early help and statutory social care to ensure appropriate support and shared case leads across partners; and
- f. monitoring the contributions to, the use and impact of early help as made by all partners and to regularly report to the Board on this with recommendations to improve practice.

Quality and effectiveness of Practice

7. Improve the quality, timeliness and consistency of children's social care assessments by ensuring that:

- a. all assessments by the Council and partners follow the principles and parameters of a good assessment and are completed within timescales as stated in *Working Together to Safeguard Children*;
- b. all protocols are agreed and monitored and ensure information is shared in a timely fashion e.g. after key planning meetings where decisions are taken; and
- c. evidence, rationale and decision making for assessments are timely in being recorded.

8. Improve the quality, delivery and management of child protection practice and plans by ensuring that:

- a. all partners attend child protection meetings and strategy meetings and this is escalated and addressed when not occurring;
- b. child protection plans comply with the requirements of *Working Together to Safeguard Children* including ensuring that all plans include the views of the child, time bound actions, with assigned 'owners', and with measurable, success outcomes for children and young people;
- c. plans include review and evaluation points, with timescales agreed with other professionals along with information about their contributions;
- d. scrutiny, challenge and capability of Child Protection Conference Chairs is improved by having regard to statutory guidance;
- e. case records are regularly updated, in a timely fashion, to document any new or amended information, rationale and decisions as they arise; and
- f. evidence of management oversight, decision making and

appropriate action and chronologies, is set out in detail on each case file.

9. Ensure robust permanency, care planning and review of looked after children at the earliest point by :

- a. improving matching processes to ensure that the needs of children requiring long term placements are met;
- b. implementing a care planning tracker that is subject to regular review;
- c. clear systems are in place to ensure concurrent and parallel planning for children entering care;
- d. reviewing the procedures of the Independent Reviewing Officers to adhere to statutory guidance and to tackle any delays to the timescales set out in plans;
- e. ensuring there are sufficient foster carers and residential placements to respond to the needs of looked after children; and
- f. monitoring the educational achievement of looked after children against clear targets.

10. Improve the timeliness of adoptions by ensuring that:

- a. clear plans are in place to improve all aspects of adoption timeliness (local authority decision-making, placement orders, matching and placement);
- b. measures are taken to build on the introduction of recent new processes to address delays including the production of robust performance management information; and
- c. performance management information and a trajectory of likely impact on DfE's adoption scorecard indicators is reported and reviewed by the Board as part of the data set in paragraph 4.

Quality assurance, audit and management oversight

11. Ensure there is a robust and effective quality assurance framework to drive and evidence the impact of improvement with families, front line practitioners and key partner agencies that:

- a. uses quantitative and qualitative evidence, with a view to the effectiveness of practice and the degree to which it is safe;
- b. includes regular auditing arrangements of case files, with use of independent arrangements to review the quality and timeliness of recording and compliance in individual case records (as set out in *Working Together to Safeguard Children*);
- c. there is an agreed regular and planned approach (including the size and scope of audits), to update the Board on audit findings and analysis, along with recommendations to improve practice, which should also inform the work of the LSCB; and
- d. ensures recommendations and actions are measurable, inform improvements in practice, workforce development and supervision.

12. Establish effective supervision and management oversight by

ensuring that:

- a. all staff continue to have regular supervision;
- b. that supervision is reflective to promote learning, in line with agreed protocols, with training available for supervisors;
- c. social worker responsibilities and workloads are defined and reviewed with a range of work for staff consistent with their level of experience and competence (including protected caseloads for Newly Qualified Social Workers); and
- d. all management oversight (such as case discussion, supervision and audit) is conducted in line with standards set out in *Working Together to Safeguard Children* to ensure safe practice and decision making on individual child protection cases.

Staff capability and capacity

13. Develop a **workforce strategy** which is based upon an analysis of need. The workforce strategy must include clear recruitment and retention strategies, set out how poor performance and capability issues will be dealt with and an analysis of skills and training needs required to deliver good social work. It should be implicitly linked to the Improvement Plan, and clearly related to service plans and audit outcomes. The strategy should be aimed initially at reducing the dependency on agency staff and should include:

- a. support for newly qualified social workers is reviewed to ensure that it meets need and results in them becoming advocates for the service in Knowsley;
- b. a review of, and improvement to, tools and systems required to deliver good and agile social work including the electronic information system; and
- c. staff engagement and regular feedback to improve and shape practice using feedback mechanisms, such as staff surveys and report the results to the Improvement Board.

Local Safeguarding Children's Board (LSCB)

14. **Strengthen the LSCB so it can ensure that partners work together effectively and are held to account for their responsibilities** by ensuring that:

- a. there is action to improve the effectiveness of the LSCB, to ensure its compliance with the requirements of *Working Together to Safeguard Children* and that partners are fulfilling their obligations under section 11 of the Children Act 2004;
- b. multi-agency practice and individual partner audits are robust, with reporting to the Improvement Board on any key lessons and recommendations to improve practice;
- c. all partners are committed a shared set of priorities for safeguarding, child protection, and early help/intervention and

- prevention;
- d. all policies and training are reviewed and delivered to ensure understanding of thresholds in all agencies;
- e. the LSCB learns from national lessons of serious case reviews and from LSCBs where effectiveness is considered good or outstanding; and
- f. the chair of the LSCB reports progress to the Improvement Board meeting to inform the Improvement Board Chair's report to the Minister.

15. Taking account of the measures set out in this Improvement Notice the Council is expected to:

- a. Establish an Improvement Board ('the Board') and appoint an Independent Chair ("the Chair"). The Board is expected to meet at least every 6 weeks. If in the future the Improvement Board wishes to vary the frequency of meetings this must first be agreed by the Department for Education. An official from the Department for Education will attend board meetings as a 'participant observer'. The Board should include key partner agencies in its membership. The Council must provide the Chair with administrative support to a level sufficient for the Chair to undertake his/her role efficiently and for the Board to operate effectively. This to include provision to allow, at least 2 days every month for independent testing and validation. (either by the Chair directly or an independently appointed person on behalf of the Chair).
- b. The Council must develop an Improvement Plan by 6 October 2014 aimed at delivering improvements. The content of the Improvement Plan and a record of progress must be kept up to date. The Council must report to the Board on progress against the objectives in the plan and can commission updates from partners in order to do this. Reporting should include analysis and recommendations supported by reviewing performance trends against key data sets (which partners should agree) including quality of service and outcomes for children and young people. The Council should highlight those objectives which are slow to progress and highlight where contributions need to be strengthened.

16. The Council should aim for actions included in the Improvement Plan to be delivered within 18 months of the Ofsted inspection. The objectives and performance trends will form part of the discussion at formal review meetings with the Department for Education.

Improvement against the above measures will be assessed as follows:

- 17. The Improvement Board Chair must provide to the Parliamentary Under Secretary of State for Children and Families a written progress report against the areas set out in this Notice by December 2014 and every three improvement boards thereafter. The Chair's report should be based on

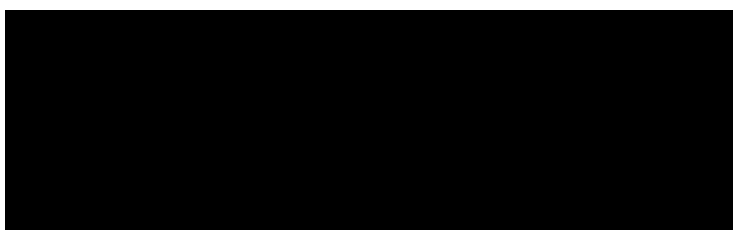
independent testing and validation of improvements.

18. In parallel, the LSCB Chair should also report to the Improvement Board meeting on progress to improve its effectiveness.
19. Progress reviews will be conducted by DfE officials and take place every six months until this notice is lifted, or at the specific request of the Department. Prior to the review, any Improvement Board Chair's report for that period will be supplemented by a Council report of progress against the improvement plan submitted to DfE a week in advance of the review. Such reviews may result in an amendment to this Improvement Notice and further action being required.

Failure to comply with this Improvement Notice by the assessment dates or poor progress:

20. Should the Council be unwilling or unable to comply with this Improvement Notice, or should ministers not be satisfied with the Council's progress at any stage, ministers may choose to invoke their statutory powers of intervention (s497A Education Act 1996) to direct the Council to enter into an appropriate arrangement to secure the improvements required in children's services.

Signed on behalf of the Secretary of State



.....

Dated : 16 September 2014

.



Knowsl@y Council

KNOWing the value of
Consultation

North Huyton Action Area Supplementary Planning Document

Knowsley Metropolitan Borough Council

February 2007

(Copy of Document PP05 provided)



Knowsley Plan: Strategy

Local Core



Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | Miss | |
| Name | Julie Anne Parker | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation J A Parker

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref M157

Policy Ref SUE2c

Paragraph Ref 6.45

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

✓

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

Mr Pike,

I believe that the Sustainability Appraisal of Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy Proposed Modifications – September 2014 is unsound and fails to properly examine the impact of SUE2c on the Environment objectives E.2

I believe that this proposal is not sound as it does not take into account a number of national studies and best practice from national bodies relative to retaining urban greenbelt land and conservation of priority habitats. It does not take into consideration that the loss of greenbelt in this area, the 6th most deprived borough in the UK, will have on the surrounding community within Whiston. I believe that the release of this land to housing will have a detrimental impact on the local wildlife, well-being, air quality and impact of climate change which will resonate throughout surrounding communities. I would also request that you consider it not to be 'sound' to conduct a habitat survey in October when many species are dormant or in hibernation. In addition to this I ask you to consider the soundness of a 'desktop' habitat survey is adequate to accurately determine the significance of any adverse effects on habitats, conservation and bio diversity of this greenbelt land.

Please take into account the following references from specialist organisations and academics;

The proposed 'A Nature and Wellbeing Act' has been proposed by RSPB and The Wildlife Trust in a direct response to the following;

The State of Nature Report concluded that

- a) We have quantitative assessments of the population or distribution trends of 3,148 species. Of these, 60% of species have declined over the last 50 years and 31% have declined strongly
- b) Contact with nature has many proven physical and mental benefits.
- c) Since more than 80% of the UK's population live in urban areas, it is essential that people living there are provided with sufficient opportunities to experience nature –it may be the only chance they get.
- d) It is clear that people need nature, but the reverse is also true – we need to inspire the next generation of conservationists to tackle the ongoing problems faced by wildlife. The only way to do this is to help people experience, explore and understand the natural world, because people won't protect what they don't know and love.
- e) Of 1,064 farmland species for which we have trends, 60% have decreased and 34% have decreased strongly
- f) One estimate suggests that access to quality green space would save the NHS £2.1 billion pounds annually, because of the health benefits it provides.
- g) The state of the UK's butterflies (2011) concluded that 72% of species had decreased over the previous ten years, including common "garden" butterflies that had declined by 24% at Knowsley Metropolitan Borough Council's Green Space Strategy Conference in 2014,(Elsewhere Professor John Emeritus Bird of Manchester University advised that the greenbelt running adjacent to M62 motorway acts as a 'gateway' for butterflies and other invertebrates and this corridor of travel into other neighbouring boroughs is imperative for the breeding and conservation of such species).
- h) The state of the UK's birds (2012) reported that the UK has lost in the region of 44 million breeding birds since the late 1960s.
- i) The decline of these important nectar and pollen sources has had a knock-on effect for insect pollinators. Of the 97 food plants that we know bumblebees prefer, 76% have declined over the past 80 years¹⁸. As bumblebees are pollinators of some commercial crops and many wildflowers, threats to their populations may have far-reaching consequences for farming, people and other wildlife(Mr Pike if you can again note that Knowsley has 2 predominant 'attractions of interest' 1i)Knowsley Safari Park and ii)The National Wildflower Centre-loss of Knowsley bee population and natural wildflower conflicts with the aims and objectives of Landlife(a wildflower conservation charity) whom established 'the national wildflower centre' in 1999. Indeed there strapline is "Landlife works for a better environment by creating new opportunities for wildflowers and wildlife and encouraging people to enjoy them" Indeed as mentioned on the home page of the national wildflower centres website which is located just 3 miles from the green belt south of the Whiston "We are working in close partnership with Knowsley Council 'The Wildflower Borough', making new landscapes for communities. Releasing land that has an abundance of natural wildflower conflicts the mission statement of Knowsley's premier attraction, source of tourism and contribution to local economy, I would suggest that Knowsley Council and Landlife should do everything possible to showcase Knowsley as the green and flourishing 'wildflower borough' and by releasing greenbelt adjacent to the main thoroughfare in and out of Knowsley (The M62) does not reflect the outstanding work delivered by both Landlife and other environmental conservation charities operating in Knowsley who's key aims and objectives (as per the charity commission website' are to enhance and protect and conserve the natural environment'
- j) In this context ; In the South Whiston and Land South of M62 Habitats survey it is reported "Grey Partridge (*Perdix perdix*) is present and that the UK population of Grey Partridge declined by 88% between 1970 and 2005 and though still widespread shows distinct variation according to agricultural practices. In North Merseyside there were an estimated 300 pairs in 1997-99 and they are present in all suitable habitat. Loss of suitable habitat is the main cause of decline in this species, with changes in agricultural

practices being particularly detrimental. This proposal will exacerbate the decline of this species.

k) Urban wildlife plays a crucial role in enriching people's lives: without it, many people would have no access to nature and all the benefits it brings, by contrast Stadt Moers Park(on the site of a former landfill disposal site) is in dire need of improvements, currently the park is underused with the majority of the local community preferring to use greenbelt for recreational and leisure use. The park path ways are congested with dog excrement, debris from 'burned out' vehicles, graffiti, overflowing or full bins. Attempts to create a more appealing 'nature reserve' for the community have failed, as to as attempts to increase footfall into the park for recreational use for e.g. despite a robust promotional campaign, British Cycling Associations 'Skyride' community bike ride held on Sunday 24th August 2014 attracted just 1 participant from a neighbouring borough. The greenbelt in Whiston is widely regarded as 'the hub' of the community. Knowsley Council reference on a number of occasions throughout the core strategy their objective is to 'create resilient communities' Mr Pike I ask you to acknowledge that a resilient community already exists in Whiston, where neighbourhood values and a small 'rural community feel' are common place, despite being located in an area of multiple deprivation Whiston residents know each other by name – I moved to this area less than 1a year ago and having worked professionally within Knowsley for a number of years I can assure you that no other township in Knowsley has embedded community values as displayed in Whiston.

l) The UK's increasing human population means more pressure on urban green spaces, and less room for wildlife. Of the 658 urban species for which we have data, 59% have declined and 35% have declined strongly. Invertebrates are doing particularly poorly in urban environments with 42% (183) showing strong declines.

m) Half of the species assessed have shown strong changes in abundance or distribution, indicating that recent environmental changes are having a dramatic impact on the nature of the UK's land. There is also evidence to suggest that species with specific habitat requirements (such as those found in ancient woodlands, wet woodlands and wetlands)are faring worse than generalist species that are better able to adapt to a changing environment

In respect of E8

n) Climate change is having an increasing impact on nature in the UK. Rising average temperatures are known to be driving range expansion in some species, but evidence for harmful impacts is also mounting. We should act to save nature both for its intrinsic value and for the benefits it brings to us that are essential to our well-being and prosperity. Mr Pike can you also consider that South Whiston is 'sandwiched' between 2 major motorway networks M62/M57 the latter merging into a 3rd highway 'The Knowsley Expressway'(A5300) This extract is taken from Knowsley Council's Local Pinch Point Fund Application Form to DoT for expansion and junction improvements of A5300. As the number of new homes in Knowsley increases by 3,000 over the next five years and money is invested in development sites and job creation, improved traffic flow will be critical in assisting much needed regeneration and growth. Going forward, based on all trip purposes, the Liverpool City Region Transport model (LCRTM) projects a 3% increase in trips to and from Knowsley to the rest of the LCRTM study area by 2024. This represents around 12,000 additional trips, per weekday, in each direction. The LCRTM taking into account housing and employment growth in Knowsley (not Liverpool or Halton) and including improvements to the A5300/A562 junction, projects that by 2024 the A5300, A562 and A561 will all exceed a volume over capacity ratio of 85% during the AM and PM peaks. 16384 tonnes of CO2 being emitted per year from A5300 in its current position pre expansion and pre opening of the Mersey gateway and the additional traffic flow associated with this. It concerns me that such increase in volume of traffic, particularly freight traffic will only increase poor air quality produced by traffic and traffic congestion which will exacerbate respiratory disease in Knowsley.

o) Knowsley Public Health Annual Report 2014 states that there were 402 deaths due to lung cancer in Knowsley between 2010 and 2012, 31% of all cancer deaths. Of these deaths, 198 were people under the age of 75.

The rate for premature lung cancer mortality during 2010-12 was 41.1 deaths per 100,000 population, significantly higher than the rate across the whole of England (24.7) and the North West region (31.0). Knowsley had the 10th highest premature lung cancer mortality rate in England during 2010-12, out of 326 local authority areas

Knowsley had the 5th highest premature COPD mortality rate in England during 2010-12, out of 326 local authorities.

There were 718 deaths from respiratory disease between 2010 and 2012 in Knowsley, about 239 per year - this accounted for 17% of all deaths in Knowsley. Of these deaths, 205 were people under the age of 75. The premature mortality rate from respiratory disease in Knowsley between 2010 and 2012 was 42.0 deaths per 100,000 population. Greenbelt land and associated woodland is critical to offsetting carbon emissions generated from increased traffic flow and planned business growth of local business and industrial parks, increasing urban sprawl in this area will have a detrimental impact on air quality in Whiston.

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Delete the words “, and SUE 2c

Sustainable Urban Extensions - South Whiston and Land to the South of the M62”) and necessarily the links and other references throughout”.

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

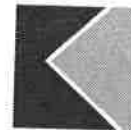
p) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature

A solid black rectangular box used to redact the signature.

Date 13/11/2014



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form

CHIEF EXECUTIVE

Knowsley Council

12 NOV 2014

RECEIVED

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MISS | |
| Name | June Anders | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

J. M. Anders

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

KG B514

Policy Ref

Paragraph Ref

E 3

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

- | | Yes | No |
|---|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2) | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3) | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

- more traffic increased & potential more road accidents.
 - more pollution.
 - more likely to be an increase in the proportion of rain falling in heavy storms.
 - The re-use of land should be promoted to minimise the take up of greenfield land, which we have not got a lot of.
 - We need to maintain the economy and wildlife for the future generations.
 - impact of the local quality of water in the area.
 - Local residents use Big lake for recreation & fishing regularly. We need our Green fields.
- Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

my grandchildren planted tree's on one of
the sites, and we regularly go to see how
they are growing. It is part of there history.
Save our green fields.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

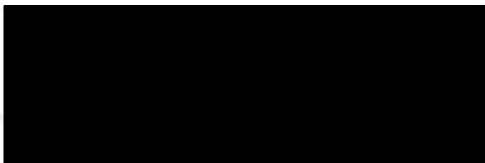
☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

1-11-2014



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form

Knowsley Council

10 NOV 2014

RECEIVED

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014**. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title <i>MR</i> | | |
| Name | <i>SANDERSON</i> | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | <i>RETIRED</i> | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B - YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

KEN SANDERSON

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

WHISTON
SOUTH

Policy Ref

KGBS 14

Paragraph Ref

E11

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

Yes

☐

No

☒

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements - see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

This proposal would create tremendous problems particularly in regard to traffic flow from Whiston village down to the main road roundabout; also the whole character of the area would change for the worst.

The council should pay particular attention to the green belt is for future generations and as such they are the guardians and treat the land as sacred and leave well alone for the people to enjoy as part of their heritage. Once its gone its gone

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

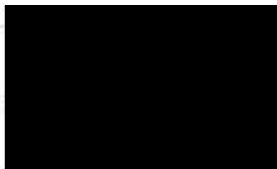
5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing ☐

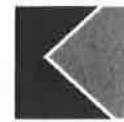
b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing ☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date 7 - 11 - 14



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form

Knowsley Council

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MRS KAREN EASTON | |
| Name | | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | BANK CLERK | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is ? (please tick relevant box)

- | | Yes | No |
|---|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2) | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3) | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

I have used Whiston greenbelt Land Daily for recreation purposes for the last 28 years. It is my belief that this is not sound because it will impact on my life in a negative way. I do believe that this proposal is against my human rights.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

This goes against the government and contradicts the statement by Mr Picdes that greenbelt land should not be released. I feel that the Inspector should not agree to the release of greenbelt land. Au Brown belt land should be fully utilised.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

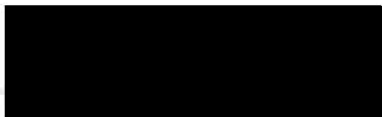
☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

1/11/14



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



Knowsley Council

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014**. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MRS | |
| Name | KAREN TOMLINSON | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

KAREN TOMLINSON

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

KGBS14

Paragraph Ref

E1

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

Yes

☒

No

☒

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

This is the last area of greenbelt land in Whiston. Once it has been built on the residents will no longer have access to the natural environment and therefore I am objecting to this modification and propose Option 3.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Before you make your decision I urge you to reconsider the use of green belt land until every brown field site in Knowsley has been used. I do not believe that Knowsley Council can deliver this plan. Knowsley has a declining population and statistics evidence this. Due to the economic situation as one of the most deprived areas in the country I wonder who would want to move into these new diverse homes costing in excess of £200,000 each when unemployment is high and salaries are low.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

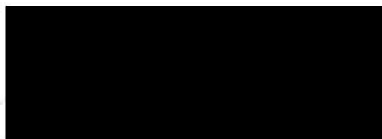
☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

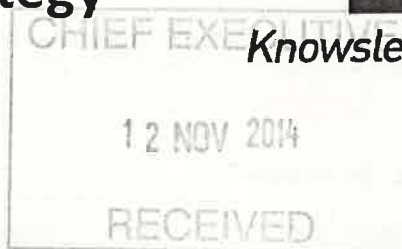
1.11.14

Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



Knowsley Council



RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MRS | |
| Name | Kathy | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | — | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

SUG
22C

Policy Ref

KG0517

Paragraph Ref

E1

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☐☒

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

I wish to object -:

- This is the LAST area of green belt within South Wilt
- Old Woods Bog Water would be severely affected by an influx of residents.
- Contradiction of the purpose of Green Belt.
- Effect on the BCC population.
- Effect on open landscape - with no layer available for locals

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

- Leave it alone

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

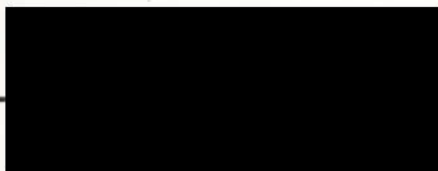
☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

1/11/14



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form

CHIEF EXECUTIVE **Knowsley Council**

12 NOV 2014

RECEIVED

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014**. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Title | miss | |
| Name | Katy Andrews | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | Banking customer relations manager | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | Barclays | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

Katy Andrews

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

KG B514

Paragraph Ref

EC3

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☒☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

There is no evidence this development will bring employment to the area that is why I feel this proposed modification is not sound.

Theres nothing to say local firms will be used for the construction, either

creating any further shopping outlets will also damage the local business causing further unemployment.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Allow brown belt land to be developed before considering the sale of Greenbelt.

Take into consideration the information given by Eric Pickles about Greenbelt land.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

11/11/14



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form

CHIEF EXECUTIVE **Knowsley Council**

12 NOV 2014

RECEIVED

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014**. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MR | |
| Name | KEITH SHARP | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | RETIRED | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☐☒

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

1 I OBJECT TO GREEN BELT LAND BEING USED USE
BROWNFIELD SITES, ONLY.

2 HEALTH AND SAFETY ISSUES ALSO ALL ASPECTS
OF INFRASTRUCTURE

AMBULANCES

FIRE BRIGADE

POLICE

SOCIAL SERVICES

SCHOOLS, NURSERIES

HOSPITALS, G.P.S.

POLLUTION

SAFETY THROUGH TRAFFIC

ELDERLY WELLBEING

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

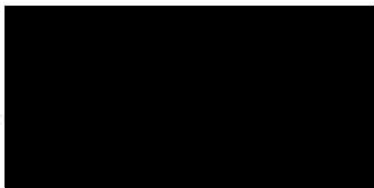
5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing ☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing ☐

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



Knowsley Council

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014**. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | Mr | |
| Name | Keith Swan | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | Psychotherapist | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which **proposed modification to the Core Strategy** does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

KG B514

Paragraph Ref

E1

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

Yes



No



b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)



3. If you wish to object, please state here **why** in your view the proposed modification is **not** legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to **support** the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

I object to this modification because I believe that the early release of greenbelt will have a detrimental impact on the local area. Whiston has always retained a community and rural village feel and I have lived in Whiston since 1990. The release of greenbelt in S. Whiston will contradict the purpose of greenbelt 'to retain attractive landscapes & enhance landscapes near to where people live'. There are a number of associated documents to support this including Natural England, DEFRA etc. Green belt and particularly S. Whiston greenbelt provides a diverse choice of habitat for invertebrates including the Knowsley honey bee. Ancient woodlands, wet woodlands and agricultural land have all been identified in the habitat survey produced. I have a number of concerns regarding how the loss of greenbelt will impact on bee & invertebrates population and conservation - highlighted in the attached appendices.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Mr Inspector, before making your decision I appeal to you to take careful consideration into the following.

- i) Eric Pickles recent announcement on Oct 16th 2014 relative to the release of greenbelt land - advice for Local Authorities.
- ii) I ask you to ensure all brownfield land is developed and a robust monitoring system is established clearly demonstrating that the need for housing is relative to Proposed population increase projections included in Local Plan.
- iii) I have concerns over Knowsley Metropolitan Borough Councils ability to successfully deliver the Local Plan - please see attached appendices regarding KMBC's ability to deliver services in Knowsley.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

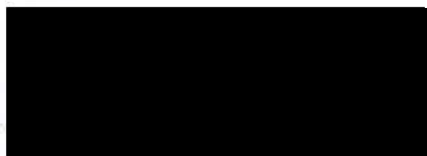
☒

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☐

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

1 / 11 / 14

KMBC Note - Representation Form did not include attachment of Appendices referred to



Knowsley Council

Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | Mr | |
| Name | Keith Wooding | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B 1– YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

Keith Wooding

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

M055 to
M065

Policy Ref

CS1, to CS5,
SUE

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☐☒

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

Generally, the Local Plan is unsound due to the failure of the council to carry out adequate consultation with the public. The policies outlined in CS1 to 5 and relevant SUE documents are out of step with Public opinion.

It is disappointing that these proposals to build on Greenbelt at South Whiston have only just come to light despite claims that due consultation process has been followed. Public meetings with the Inspector should be re-convened to take into account the views of local residents in accordance with the provision of the Government in the Localism Bill.

It can be seen that the Knowsley Local Plan does not take into account the latest data from the Office of National Statistics (ONS) in relation to population growth, and that the projections in the local plan are out of date and not relevant to 2014. Furthermore, the plan, its strategy and objectives contain many conflicting and ambiguous statements, with little in the way of tangible deliverables. Often making reference to flawed and outdated supporting documentation.

Delivery of Strategic Objectives is not considered to be SMART, outputs are not 'measurable' and therefore cannot be seen as being 'achievable'. This in turn would cast doubt on the 'realistic' criteria.

On a personal note if I had submitted proposals for work, of this standard with this many grey areas, undefined & unquantified benefits with little substantive basis, I'd be shot.

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

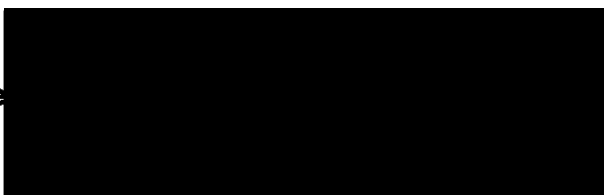
☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

11/11/14

PART B2 – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

Keith Wooding

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

M055 to
M065

Policy Ref

CS1, to CSS,
SUE

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

| | Yes | No |
|---|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| c) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2) | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| d) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3) | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

The Local Plan is unsound due to the failure of the council to carry out adequate consultation with the public. The policies outlined in CS1 to 5 and relevant SUE documents are out of step with Public opinion.

The local Plan does not address latest statement from The Rt Hon Eric Pickles MP (updated October 2014) the Secretary of State for Communities, which states "Planners must protect our Green Belt" and "This government has been very clear that when planning for new buildings, protecting our precious green belt must be paramount. Local people don't want to lose their countryside to urban sprawl, or see the vital green lungs around their towns and cities to unnecessary development". See link below:

<https://www.gov.uk/government/news/councils-must-protect-our-precious-green-belt-land>

This statement reinforces the need to protect Green Belt as contained within the NPPF, and that exceptional circumstances must be clear before release of Green Belt. It is clear that no exceptional circumstances exist in Whiston.

The North West does not have the Housing shortage that London and the South east has, and as such removal of Greenbelt should not be considered in this case.

This objection to the release of green belt has also been raised as Knowsley council have not proven that all practical alternatives & Brown Field sites have been explored, and that the early release of Green Belt will delay the development of brown field sites, as stated by Mr Jonathan Clarke at the original hearings.

Knowsley plan fails to give high enough priority and consideration to the empty housing stock within the borough. Knowsley have a very poor record of bringing empty and derelict housing back into use. No reference can be found to any consultation with local housing trusts. Knowsley have not considered other council holdings such as redundant schools, conversion of employment land, more intensive use of land already identified and windfalls which the government have expressly stated should be considered in any SHLAA

Knowsley have not consulted with other bordering councils, especially as the building programme within St Helens and Halton are well advanced and may take up some of the housing requirement of Knowsley. Liverpool Council(LC) consider that the large amount of Green Belt release proposed by Knowsley is too much and may be premature, and that no contact has been made with Liverpool – these comments come from Mike Eccles(LC Development Manager) response to original inspections. Duty to Co-Operate.

Green Belt is also supposed to stop urban sprawl, Knowsley already touches Liverpool at Huyton and the proposals at South Whiston will bring urbanisation up to the boundary with St Helens. Likewise the proposal at Cronton will bring Knowsley closer to Halton. This is NOT consistent with National Policy.

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

c) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

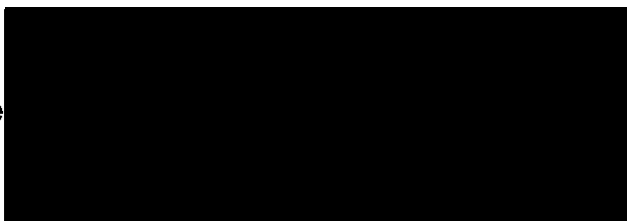
☐

d) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

11/11/14

PART B3 – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

Keith Wooding

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

M052 to
M056

Policy Ref

CS2, CS3,

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

e) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☐☒

f) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

In relation to KGBS14 South of Whiston. This policy is contrary to Strategic Objective 8, CS5, CS8 & CS21. Either the principles set out in SO8 are adhered to, or the land is used for development.

As stated in CS5 and CS8, it cannot meet both opposing policies. In fact C21 8.21-8.26 reduce to the point of being ineffective the relevance of CS3 and the requirement to release Green Belt land for development at all.

Given that there are prime areas of land around Prescot & Huyton that previously have been earmarked for housing yet lie undeveloped for a number of years indicates that Knowsley model for predicting the number of houses that will need to be built and the land required is flawed.

If the model was correct those areas would have been redeveloped. This proves that there is no justification to release Green Belt land except for Knowsley council financial benefit.

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

e) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

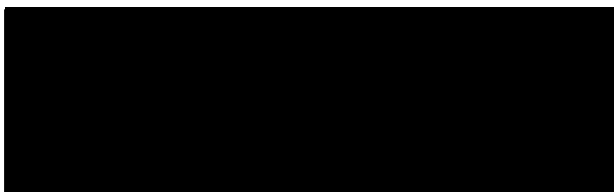
☐

f) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

11/4/14

PART B 4– YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

Keith Wooding

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

M062 to
M069

Policy Ref

CS4

Paragraph Ref

5.29

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

| | Yes | No |
|---|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| g) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2) | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| h) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3) | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

With regard to the area south of M62. The proposed September modifications took the emphasis off investment in existing locations and placed it firmly on the 'new'. This indicates that Knowsley have little or no appetite to fill the empty space in Huyton Business park and empty units on nearby Fallows Way.

A ten minute drive round Huyton Business Park will show how much unused land or empty unit/buildings are available. The occupancy level is one area where there are inaccuracies in the supporting documentation.

The area south of M62 doesn't need more employment locations, it just needs the existing areas to realise their full potential. Proper effective management would achieve this whilst allowing other Core Objectives to be met.

Clearly the site has potential, as recently a developer acquired a large site for redevelopment.

For Fallows way, it is believed that two of the three units are un occupied at present. If the remaining occupant could be encouraged to relocate to Huyton Business Park, the whole of Fallows Way could be given over to housing. Reducing further the need to use Green Belt land. This would have the added benefit of reducing the number of large lorries that use Windy Arbour Road daily and hence congestion.

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

g) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

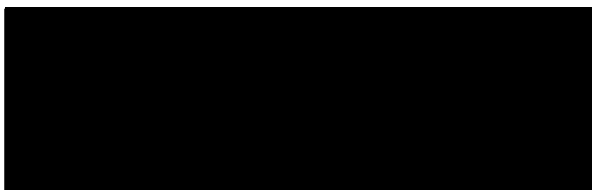
☐

h) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

11 / 11 / 14

PART B5 – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

Keith Wooding

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

M102 to
M111

Policy Ref

CS6

Paragraph Ref

Clause 1c,4d
& 6.44,6.45

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

- | | Yes | No |
|---|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| i) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2) | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| j) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3) | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

With regard to KGBS14 South Whiston, there is very little mention of provision for new local centre, expansion or regeneration of existing local shops

As for 6.45, the policy is flawed and mostly irrelevant. This highlights lack of understanding of local issues. In turn this suggests that Knowsley have taken a 'one-solution-fits-all' approach. This element of the core strategy cannot be met.

Little mention is made of requirement for additional facilities such as health care or clinic, GP surgeries and dentist. Nursery and school requirements are also not described.

No reference was found to alternative policy documents that would detail these requirements, which suggests that no additional pre-school or school facilities are planned to meet huge increase in demand for services from such a large housing development. Similarly no additional health care provision. A number of strategic objectives will not be met

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

i) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

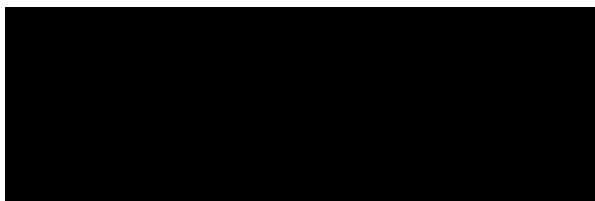
☐

j) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

4/2/14

PART B6 – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

Keith Wooding

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

M112

Policy Ref

CS7

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

k) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☐☒

l) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

With reference to KGBS14 South Whiston area.

Improvements to existing rail network, enhancements to stations.

As a regular train user from Whiston Station, Network Rail have been observed undertaking a passenger survey. This is with a view to CLOSE Whiston station. How does that help meet the transport policy? Clauses 1a, 1c, 2b, 3b, 3e

Also, and contrary to supporting documents, bus routes and times have been revised to the effect of after evening rush hour a minimal number buses are running. This will prevent a number of clauses from being met.

This removes choice, a key policy objective.

In reality this will manifest itself as people making greater use of personal car or cars. This will further bring the transport policy into disarray and have a negative impact on other perceived benefits & strategic policies

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

k) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

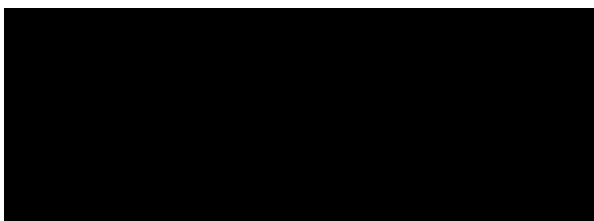
☐

l) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

11/11/14

Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



Knowsley Council

14 NOV 2014

RECEIVED

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MR | |
| Name | KENNETH DUNN | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☒☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

It is critical this precious resource is managed properly to ensure that the needs of society, the economy and wildlife can be met and maintained in the long term. Surrounding Big Water lake with a vast housing estate of over 1500 houses must surely impact on the quality of water in the local area. The lake in this area is used for recreation and fished regularly by a local club, it is considered good fishing one of its advantages is its rural location. We have seen no mitigation of negative effects of water suggested by Knowsley Council.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

8/11/14

[REDACTED]

From: Kerry Woodall [REDACTED]
Sent: 31 October 2014 00:13
To: Knowsley Local Plan
Subject: Whiston greenbelt

Follow Up Flag: Follow up
Flag Status: Flagged

Sent from my iPhone. I am against this build and will do what it takes to stop as will affect the future in so many negative ways. Too much traffic. Too many people for schools gps. Ugly building sites instead if beauty



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form

Knowsley Council



RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014**. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| Personal Details* | | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MISS | |
| Name | KERRYANNE BROWN | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | Bio Medical Scientist | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

Yes

☐

No

☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☐

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

I wish to object to the building of more houses in whiston as the impact on the wildlife would be disastrous. The M62 slip road is heavily congested at peak time and would only increase with extra traffic.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

The volume of traffic would increase dramatically if the proposed number of houses were built. The pressure on hospitals and schools could not be maintained.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☐

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date 02.11.14.



Knowsley Council

Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation

Representations Form

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | Miss | |
| Name | K Meredith | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

M055 to

.....

Policy Ref

KGBS 14

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☐☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). **If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.**

The Local Plan is unsound due to the failure of the council to carry out adequate consultation with the public. I would maintain that the policies outlined in CS1 to 5 and the SUE documents are out of step with Public opinion, especially as most of my neighbours have only just heard of the proposals to build on Green Belt at South Whiston. I would ask that the public meetings with the Inspector be re-convened to take into account the views of local residents and stated by the Government in the Localism Bill.

I would further state that the Knowsley Local Plan does not take into account the latest Data from the Office of National Statistics in relation to population growth, and that the projections in the local plan are out of date and not relevant to 2014.

The local Plan does not address latest statement from The Rt Hon Eric Pickles MP, the Secretary of State for Communities, which states "Planners must protect our Green Belt" see link below:

<https://www.gov.uk/government/news/councils-must-protect-our-precious-green-belt-land>

This statement reinforces the need to protect Green Belt as contained within the NPPF, and that exceptional circumstances must be clear before release of Green Belt. Except to make profit for developers I can see no exceptional circumstances exist in Whiston. The North West does not have the Housing shortage that London and the South east has, and as such removal of Green Belt should not be considered in our case.

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

I would also object to the release of green belt because Knowsley council have not proved that they have considered every Brown Field site, and that the early release of Green Belt will delay the development of brown field sites, as stated by Mr Jonathan Clarke at the original hearings.

Knowsley have not considered empty housing within the borough, as they have a very poor record of bringing empty and derelict housing back into use. I can find no reference to any consultation with local housing trusts. It has not considered other council holdings such as redundant schools, conversion of employment land, more intensive use of land already identified and windfalls which the government have expressly stated should be considered in any SHLAA

Knowsley council have not consulted with other bordering councils, especially as the building programme within St Helens and Halton are well advanced and may take up some of the housing requirement of Knowsley. Liverpool Council(LC) consider that the large amount of Green Belt release proposed by Knowsley is too much and may be premature, and that no contact has been made with Liverpool – these comments come from Mike Eccles(LC Development Manager) response to original inspections. There is a Duty to Co-Operate which has not been considered.

Green Belt is also supposed to stop urban sprawl, Knowsley already touch Liverpool at Huyton and the Proposals at South Whiston will bring us up to the boundary with St Helens. The Proposal in Cronton will bring us closer to Halton. This is not consistent with National Policy.
Continued on separate attachment.

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

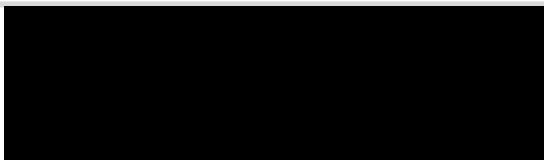
☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date 13/11/14

Attachment – Objections to KGBS 14

| | |
|--|--|
| <p>E1</p> <p>To protect, enhance and manage the local character and accessibility of the landscape and countryside across Knowsley</p> | <p>Although some of the locations that would be released from the Green Belt contain areas that have been previously developed and other policies in the plan will seek to protect landscape character, each of the options could support the release of areas of greenfield land and have a negative impact on landscape character. As such, each of the options has the potential to have a negative impact on the objective. However, Option 3 would not prioritise the early release of any sites in the Green Belt and could also result in planning approvals being ‘called in’ by the Secretary of State due to these locations remaining in the Green Belt. As a result, it is uncertain whether this option would have any significant impact on the objective in the short term. It could however still have a negative impact on the objective in the longer term as the sites in the Green Belt do start to come forward</p> |
|--|--|

Objections:

- The purposes of Green Belts in planning policy are clear – to protect the countryside from urban sprawl and to retain the character of towns and cities (Natural England, 2010). The proposal to release the Green Belt in South Whiston will exacerbate urban sprawl and it’s identity and character as a village community will be lost.
- As this is the last area of Green Belt within the South Whiston area the residents will no longer have access to the natural environment and all the benefits that the natural landscape exhibits.
- Those areas which are not to be included in the release from Green Belt – Old Wood and Big Water – would be severely impacted by the influx of residents to the proposed development. These features would be isolated amidst the proposed development and would be rendered unsustainable as a quality natural landscape and habitat for wildlife.
- Release of the Green Belt in South Whiston will contradict the purpose of Green Belt ‘to retain attractive landscapes, and enhance landscapes, near to where people live’.
- The local character and natural landscape of South Whiston stem from the early 12th century (Merseyside Historic characterization Project, 2011). The loss of this natural landscape held within the very last of the Green Belt in South Whiston would see the complete eradication of all the historic character that currently remains. The heritage of South Whiston would thus be lost for all current and future residents.
- Whiston is a ‘village’ with a village community. The proposed development would eradicate this village community as numbers would be too great for the community to be considered a village any longer.

| | |
|----|--|
| E2 | Each of the options could support the release of |
|----|--|

| | |
|---|---|
| <p>To protect, enhance and manage biodiversity, the viability of protected and endangered species, habitats, geodiversity and sites of geological importance.</p> | <p>land from the Green Belt to meet the Borough's housing and employment needs. A number of these Sustainable Urban Extensions contain Local Wildlife Sites and others are located in close proximity to them. In addition, as significant number of the Sustainable Urban Extensions also contain areas of priority habitat. As such, each of the options has the potential to have a negative impact on the objective, although it is acknowledged that other policies in the plan seek to protect biodiversity and features of ecological importance. Option 3 would not prioritise the early release of any sites in the Green Belt and could also result in planning approvals being 'called in' by the Secretary of State due to these locations remaining in the Green Belt. As a result, it is uncertain whether this option would have any significant impact on the objective in the short term as it may not provide the certainty for the development industry required to guarantee the necessary investment to bring such sites forward for development. It could however still have a negative impact on the objective in the longer term as the sites in the Green Belt do start to come forward.</p> |
|---|---|

Objections:

- The protection, enhancement and management of the remaining area of ecologically isolated green belt will be rendered a belated and insufficient attempt to restore/protect/fix what has already been lost.
- Ecological dispersal and colonization of protected and endangered species will be prevented via fragmentation of vital habitat networks; inadequate dispersal of species will cause a local and regional extinction of nationally significant and endangered species. (Harrison and Bruna, 1999)
- Agricultural land adjoining Big Water and Old Wood is currently providing essential refuge for nationally endangered, red listed grey partridge, a victim species that relies on farming systems for its food source and habitat. (RSPB, 2014). There is a significant population throughout the agricultural land surrounding Big Water and Old Wood. Nationally 87% of the population of grey partridge has been lost since the 1970's, a direct result of habitat fragmentation and loss. It can be expected to deteriorate further owing to the potential loss of the agricultural green belt of South Whiston.
- The agricultural land adjoining Big Water and Old Wood provides refuge and food source for sky lark which has reduced nationally in population by 62%, overall farmland bird species which have reduced by 56%, and lapwings which have fallen in population by 76% since the 1970's (RSPB, 2014). This land is also the hunting, nesting and breeding grounds of buzzards and barn owls the numbers of which will be directly and severely impacted by the loss of the agricultural green belt in South Whiston. So too the population of their prey of field mice, voles and rabbits.
- Impact of human activity upon the remaining area of Greenbelt, i.e. Big Water and Old Wood after development has taken place would have a detrimental effect upon the quality of natural habitats and upon all local species. Increase in human population in addition to the close

proximity to the remaining Greenbelt will further degrade the natural environment as a result of vandalism and overall human impact.

- Without sufficient connectivity of green corridors the isolated patches of Greenbelt will suffer a loss of biodiversity and environmental quality. Current natural linkages connecting Stadt Moers to the South Whiston Greenbelt would be disconnected by the proposed development, preventing colonization and migration of species.
- Migrating water fowl e.g. Swans, Canadian Geese, Coots, Moorhens, Herons which frequent big water will diminish due to the encroachment of urban sprawl. This will have a detrimental effect upon the quality of Big Water fresh water habitat as they naturally manage the fresh water habitats.
- Had a full ecological and habitat survey been undertaken by KMBC it would have established, in summary, that the urban fringe woodland of Old Wood and Big Water, and supportive agricultural land, all within the green belt of South Whiston, was essential to the conservation of the abundance of wildlife and thus their sustainable future.

| | |
|---|---|
| <p>E3. To adapt to climate change including flood risk.</p> | <p>The Strategic Flood Risk Assessment identifies that a small part of the southern section of the site is at risk of fluvial flooding. This risk of flooding will be exacerbated by climate change and this part of the site should only be considered for development as part of a sequential approach. It is recognised that the identified capacity of the site has been derived from the assumption that the portion of the site within Flood Zones 2 and 3 will be excluded from the developable area and unless this is the case, and the other identified mitigation measures are implemented, the proposals could have a negative impact on the objective and its sub-objective of reducing flood risk.</p> <p>The Preliminary Flood Risk Assessment indicates that the site also falls within an area that is susceptible to ground water flooding. Nevertheless, the PFRA does recognise that there is a lack of local information in relation to groundwater flooding and that the dataset used only identifies wider areas that may be at risk from groundwater flooding. Accordingly, the information on groundwater flooding is caveated by the acknowledgement that only isolated locations within the overall susceptible area are likely to suffer the consequences of groundwater flooding. Nonetheless, the proposals would result in a significant area of greenfield land being replaced with built development which may have an adverse impact on levels of surface water run-off if suitable measures are not implemented, such as sustainable drainage systems.</p> <p>The proposals would also result in the loss of a greenfield site that has the potential to provide habitat for species and help mitigate higher summer Temps associated with climate change.</p> |
|---|---|

Objections:

- Extensive inland flooding in 2007 focused attention on the economic and human costs of flooding (Pitt, 2008). Climate change is already causing heavier downpours, especially in winter, a trend that is projected to persist and increase flood risk (Defra, 2009). At present the 110 hectares of Green Belt in Whiston acts a soak for surrounding areas, The increased rainfall in Storm conditions(see below) will seriously challenge the ability of the existing main drains (AD51, map MMD-321747-D-SK-00-XX-0001) to handle such downpours. There is a distinct possibility that the M62 could flood if such a large area of Green Belt is put under concrete. Added to this the proposed development at Cronton (which in certain areas is lower than Whiston) would not be able to take any surplus rainfall.
- Properties in Foxshaw Close and Windy Arbour Close and the Green Belt to the rear of these properties are on a very high water table. These properties had to install extra drainage following the development of the Lickers Lane estate in the 1970's as water levels rose and caused flooding to property foundations. Clear spring water was found beneath floor boards which had to be drained in order to prevent subsidence of the properties and to prevent rising damp.

- Further development of the Green Belt to the rear of the properties will further impact the high water table and increase the probability of flooding to these properties and surrounding properties.
- No indication has been given as to the capacity of United Utilities to provide water treatment and sewage treatment, at the local water treatment works, for the proposed development.

| | |
|--|--|
| <p>E4. To mitigate climate change including using energy prudently and efficiently and increasing energy generated from Renewable sources.</p> | <p>Each of the options would inevitably result in some carbon emissions and could therefore have a negative impact on the objective and its sub-objective. Other policies in the Core Strategy are likely to ensure that all new development is designed in a way to maximise energy efficiency and it is recognised that the proposers of the site have stated that the site may offer opportunities for decentralised energy systems due to the quantum of development proposed. It is however recognised that there is presently no certainty that such systems would be incorporated into the proposals for the site and it is noted that the Knowsley Renewable and Low Carbon Energy Options study (2009) considered that a purely residential development of the area would be unlikely to readily lend itself to a district heating opportunity. In addition, the site is not located within a 'Priority Zone' for renewable and low carbon energy as identified by the Liverpool City Region Renewable Energy Capacity Study (2009) and it is therefore unlikely to deliver a reduction in carbon emissions beyond those required by Local Plan policies. The proposals are likely to result in an increase in traffic in the immediate surrounding area. It is however noted that there are a range of local facilities and amenities that are readily accessible from sections of the site including primary schools, a GP and health centre and a local shopping centre on Greene's road. It is also recognised that there are existing employment areas located in close proximity to employment sites, such as the industrial and business estate on the opposite side of Windy Arbor Road and Huyton Business Park which may reduce the need to travel for work. Furthermore, both Options 1 and 2 would support the provision of some facilities on the site although there is still some uncertainty over what facilities would be provided on site and the degree to which these would be accessible from all parts of the site and surrounding areas. Consequently, and taking into account the scale of development that would be likely to come forward on the site, it is considered that each of the options have the potential to have some negative impact on the objective. There is a higher degree of certainty that Option 3 would have a negative impact on the objective as this approach would not necessarily support the provision of onsite facilities.</p> |
|--|--|

Objections:

- It is quite clear that the development of Green Belt in Whiston will have an overall negative effect on the aim to mitigate climate Change. The Sustainable and Low Carbon Development (5.183 SD32. CS22) removal of the developers need to meet the Sustainable homes/BREEAM standards will increase energy usage.
- The increase in Traffic in the area will increase carbon emissions and have a detrimental effect on Air Quality.
- The Industrial Estate mentioned on Windy Arbor Road has little effect on employment as the few factories that are occupied, have no need for more workers.
- There is also an acceptance that this development will not be suitable for energy generated by renewable sources. In addition, the removal of the requirement to achieve a certain Code for Sustainable Homes standards mean there is also a reduced level of certainty that the policy would have a positive impact on the objectives that relates to poverty and deprivation; and health.
- “The need to build more sustainable housing with a limited supply of land means that innovation is necessary but working towards sustainable communities relies on more than the achievement of zero carbon housing; its success will also be determined by the selection of appropriate locations for development”, Neil Williamson FLI, President Landscape Institute

| | |
|---|---|
| <p>E5. To provide, conserve, maintain and enhance green infrastructure.</p> | <p>Although Options 1 and 2 would support the retention/provision of some areas of public open space, each of the options would result in the loss of substantial area of greenfield land which offers the potential to function as part of the Borough’s Green Infrastructure network and it is considered that each of the options would have a negative impact on this objective due to the area of greenfield land that would be lost. It is however acknowledged that there is only a low level of certainty over this impact of Options 1 and 2 on the objective due to their potential to retain areas of public open space & increase the quality of the accessible green infrastructure network. By contrast, there is a higher degree of certainty that Option 3 would have a negative impact on this objective as it would not offer the same level of protection to areas of Public Open Space.</p> |
|---|---|

Objections:

- The provision of parks and open spaces in deprived areas such as Knowsley is worse than in affluent areas. The removal of this area of Green Belt would severely impact the deprived residents of this area of Knowsley.
- The higher the quality of the green space, the more likely it is to be used. To build over 1500 houses on Best & Most Versatile Grade2 Agricultural land cannot enhance green infrastructure. Every one of the options would result in the loss of large area of essential open green space. This area of Green Belt is THE VERY LAST piece of Green Belt in South Whiston and as such is the highest quality of open green space in the South Whiston area.
- Open green space is essential to health and well-being especially for mental health and preventing and combating mental health issues. Knowsley MBC would be failing in it’s care of, and provision for, it’s residents suffering mental health issues should this area of Green Belt be developed.

| | |
|---|---|
| E6. To protect, manage and restore land and soil quality. | <p>Although Options 1 and 2 would support the retention/provision of some areas of public open space, each of the options would result in the loss of a substantial greenfield site. It is also noted that the majority of the site is classified as Grade 2 Best and Most Versatile agricultural land and that parts of the site are presently within agricultural use. It is therefore considered that each of the options have the potential to have a significant negative impact on this objective and also on the sub-objective of directing new housing to previously developed land. There is a higher degree of certainty that Option 3</p> <p>would have a negative impact on this objective as it could also result in development on the greenfield parts of the site that are existing areas of Public Open Space.</p> |
|---|---|

Objections:

- The majority of the site is classified as Grade 2 Best and Most Versatile agricultural land and has been farmed for many years. None of the options will meet the objective to restore land and soil quality. UK soils store over 10 billion tonnes of carbon in the form of organic matter. The size of this store means soil has a vital role to play in helping to combat climate change. “Preventing emissions from soil and exploring how to increase existing stores of soil carbon can make an important contribution to meeting the Government’s emission reduction targets and carbon budgets, introduced by the Climate Change Act 2008”. Defra, Soils Policy Team

| | |
|---|--|
| E7. To protect, improve and where necessary, restore the quality of inland, and estuarine waters. | <p>The site is in close proximity to a number of bodies of water, including Big Water. Directing development to locations close to these features has the potential to adversely affect water quality unless adequate mitigation measures are adopted. It is however recognised that there is limited certainty about the impact of development in this location on the water quality. In addition, it is noted that each of the options could result in the remediation of any contamination on the site and thereby eliminate a potential source of pollutants for this watercourse. As such, the impact of each of the options on the objective is uncertain.</p> |
|---|--|

Objections:

- It is critical that this precious resource is managed properly to ensure that the needs of society, the economy and wildlife can be met and maintained in the long-term. Surrounding Big Water Lake with a vast housing estate of over 1500 houses must surely impact on the quality of water in the local area. The lake in this area is used for recreation and fished regularly by a local club, it is considered “Good Fishing” one of its advantages is its rural location. We have seen no mitigation of negative effects on water, suggested by Knowsley Council.

| | |
|--|---|
| <p>E8. To protect, and where necessary, improve local air quality.</p> | <p>The proposals are likely to result in an increase in traffic in the immediate surrounding area but it is recognised that the extent to which this will impact on air quality is uncertain and the site is not within an Air Quality Management Area. It is noted that there are a range of local facilities and amenities that are readily accessible from sections of the site including primary schools, a GP and health centre & a local shopping centre on Greene's Road. It is also recognised that there are existing employment areas located in close proximity to employment sites, such as the industrial and business estate on the opp side of Windy Arbor & Huyton Bus Park which may reduce the need to travel for work. Nevertheless, these community facilities are some distance from the eastern and southern sections of the site and only the northern sections of the site are within 800m of Whiston railway st &</p> <p>not all of the site is in close proximity to the existing bus routes on Windy Arbor & Lickers Lane. The proposer of the site has also stated that the</p> <p>proposals would include on-site facilities, the provision of new bus routes through the site and that the development would be designed to encourage walking and cycling. Both Options 1 & 2 would support the provision of some facilities on the site although there is still some uncertainty over what facilities would be provided on site and the degree to which these would be accessible from all parts of the site and surrounding areas. Consequently, due to the number of trips that a development of this scale would be likely to generate, it is considered that each of the options has the potential to have some</p> <p>negative impact on the objective. There is a higher degree of certainty that Option 3 would have a negative impact on the objective as this approach would not necessarily support the provision of on site facilities.</p> |
|--|---|

Objections:

- It is highly unlikely that a development of over 1500 houses would improve air quality especially if you take into account the level of traffic increase. The suggestion that walking to Greenes Road is an option for a non car owning elderly or young person in winter is a non-starter. Bus services are poor in Whiston at best and non-existent after 8pm at the southern end of Windy Arbor Road.
- "Our farmland and countryside can produce high-quality food and support wildlife when trees play a part in the landscape. We all breathe easier when there are beautiful woods in which to

relax and unwind. And yet the UK needs more trees. We are one of the least wooded countries in Europe and trees and woods continue to disappear from our landscapes”. *Woodland Trust*

- There is a need to reduce the need to travel by car and increase the use of more sustainable forms of transport. Economic activity rates and incomes are lower in Knowsley than the NorthWest average.
- There is a need to retain a greater proportion of retail expenditure within Knowsley to enhance the vitality and viability of the Borough’s town centres.
- 2 of the 15 conservation areas in Knowsley are included on the latest Heritage at Risk register;
- Access to areas of natural and semi-natural open space is poor in parts of the Borough;
- There is a need to conserve and enhance the natural environment recognising the importance of biodiversity.
- There is a need to secure and promote increased energy efficiency and renewable energy sources;
- There is a need to promote and secure more sustainable waste management.
- There is a need to consider the impacts of flooding and flood risk;
- The re-use of land should be promoted to minimise the take-up of greenfield land.

Source: Sustainability issues were derived from the baseline data gathered in 2008 – 2009 to inform the SA SD07 Scoping Report, Knowsley council

None of the Knowsley MB goals, above, will be achieved by releasing Green Belt.

“Air pollution is currently estimated to reduce the life expectancy of every person in the UK by an average of 7-8 months. The measures outlined in the strategy could help to reduce the impact on average life expectancy to five months by 2020, and provide a significant step forward in protecting our environment.” DEFRA The Air Quality Strategy for England, Scotland, Wales and Northern Ireland

| | |
|--|--|
| <p>E9. To use water and mineral resources prudently and efficiently.</p> | <p>Each of the options is unlikely to have any significant effects on the objective.</p> |
|--|--|

Objections:

The objections would be largely in line with those made against E7 as follows:

- It is critical that this precious resource is managed properly to ensure that the needs of society, the economy and wildlife can be met and maintained in the long-term.
- Surrounding Big Water Lake with a vast housing estate of over 1500 houses must surely impact on the quality of water in the local area.
- The lake in this area is used for recreation and fished regularly by a local club, it is considered “Good Fishing” one of its advantages is its rural location. We have seen no mitigation of negative effects on water, suggested by Knowsley Council.



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form

CHIEF EXECUTIVE

Knowsley Council

12 NOV 2013

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | | |
| Name | LARRY MURPHY | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | RETIRED | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | — | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

K9BS14

Policy Ref

E1

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☐☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

THE PURPOSE OF GREEN BELTS IN PLANNING POLICY WAS CLEAR
TO PROTECT THE COUNTRY SIDE FROM URBAN
SPRAWL AND RETAIN THE CHARACTER OF TOWNS
& CITIES, THE PROPOSAL TO RELEASE THE
GREEN BELT OF SOUTH WHISTON WILL EXAGGERATE
URBAN SPRAWL AND ITS IDENTITY AND
CHARACTER AS A VILLAGY COMMUNITY WILL
BE LOST

RELEASE OF THE GREEN BELT IN SOUTH WHISTON
WILL CONTRADICT THE PURPOSE OF GREEN BELT
CTO RETAIN ATTRACTIVE LANDSCAPES, AND ENHANCE
LANDSCAPES IN A WAY PEOPLE ^{SEE}

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

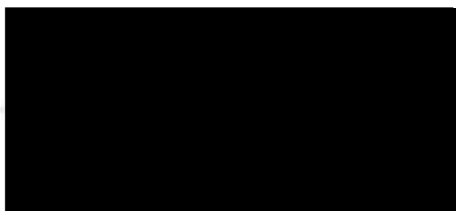
☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

01/11/14



W

Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



Knowsley Council

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | Miss | |
| Name | Laura Furlong | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☒☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

Not Sound because whiston
can't cope with the extra
traffice, and local schools cannot
cope.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Please take into account
the recent comments made
by Eric Pickles

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

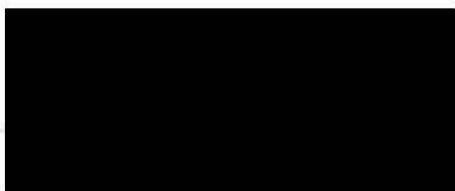
☒

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☐

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

1.11.14



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation

Representations Form

Knowsley Council

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MR | |
| Name | LEE MCDONOUGH | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

WHISTON SOUTH

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☐☒

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

WHISTON SOUTH

I LIVE ON WINDY ARBOR ROAD, OVERLOOKING THE FIELDS + WOODS WHERE THE PROPOSED BUILDING IS TO START, IVE LIVED IN WHISTON FOR 46 YEARS AND AS A CHILD PLAYED IN THE WOODS + FIELDS IN THE PLANS. THIS LAND IS NOT ONLY A SANCTUARY TO LOCAL PEOPLE BUT TO THOUSANDS OF BIRDS, ANIMALS + INSECTS, THERE IS NO ROOM IN WHISTON FOR ANOTHER 3K PLUS PEOPLE, WHISTON IS A SMALL COMMUNITY AND COULD NOT COPE WITH THE MASS INFUX OF PEOPLE THAT WOULD RESIDE IN THESE HOUSES! THE WHOLE INFRASTRUCTURE OF WHISTON IS AT RISK, THE ROADS CANT COPE NOW, NEVER MIND THE FACT MORE CARS WOULD BE USED IT WOULD BE CHAOTIC AND VERY UNSAFE, THERE ARE 4 SCHOOLS IN WHISTON, LOTS OF CHILDREN – MORE TRAFFIC, NARROW ROADS = DISASTER.

KEEP WHISTON AS IT IS "OUR" GREENBELT IS VERY IMPORTANT TO US, I PROPOSE BUILDING ON "BROWN BELT" OR BROWN FIELDS.

THANKYOU

use on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

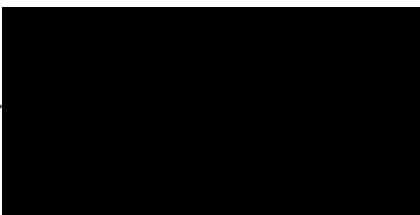
☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

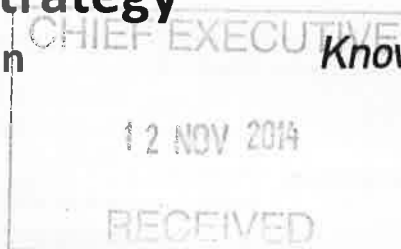
06/10/14

Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



Knowsley Council



RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MR | |
| Name | LEONARD TRAN | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | — | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | — | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

LEONARD TRAN

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

MOSS –
MOGS

Policy Ref

S0220
S1-65
SUE AD31
SD 32

Paragraph Ref

3.20 3.21
3.23 3.24
3.26 4.10

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

Yes

☐

No

☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

MY FIRST OBJECTION IS THE DAMAGE CAUSED TO THE ENVIRONMENT. NOT ONLY WILL THIS CAUSE THE LOSS OF HABITAT, BUT THE LOSS OF LIFE. THERE ARE SPECIES THAT WOULD BE CONSIDERED COMMON PLACE, YET THEY PLAY IMPORTANT PARTS IN THE FOOD CHAIN AND FOR THE HEALTH OF OUR GREEN SPACES. I FEEL THAT IT IS IMPORTANT TO PROTECT THE WILDLIFE AND COUNTRY SIDE FOR OUR FUTURE GENERATIONS, CHILDREN SHOULD NOT HAVE TO GROW UP IN A CONCRETE JUNGLE. MY SECOND OBJECTION IS THAT IT JUST DOES NOT MAKE SENSE. THERE ARE SIMPLY NOT ENOUGH PEOPLE WANTING TO OR BEING FINANCIALLY ABLE TO PURCHASE NEW HOMES. THE REGENERATION OF EXISTING SITES IS A FAR MORE SENSIBLE OPTION.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are **objecting** to the modification please set out **how** you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

THE REGENERATION OF EXISTING LAND AND PROPERTIES IS THE MORE SOUND OPTION. IT WOULD SEEM AS IF AREAS HAVE BEEN DEEMED BEYOND HOPE. AS IF CERTAIN AREAS ARE TO BE LEFT TO EXPIRE. I DON'T FEEL TOWNS COULD TAKE AN INFLUX OF MASS POPULATION. WORKING WITH EXISTING HOMES AND FAMILIES IS THE ONLY OPTION TO KEEP WHISTON A HEALTHY FUNCTIONING TOWN. DESTROYING OUR SURROUNDING COUNTRYSIDE IS DESTROYING THE TOWNS FUTURE. MORE CONSIDERATION NEEDS TO BE CONSIDERED. BOTH FOR THE FUTURE POPULATION AND THE ENVIRONMENT.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are **objecting** or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy **and** there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing ☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing ☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature

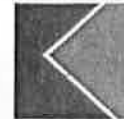


Date

1/11/14

Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



Knowsley Council

14 NOV 2014

RECEIVED

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | Mrs | |
| Name | Lesley Dunn | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☒☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

The proposals will result in more cars using the roads in the neighbourhood if over 1500 houses are built - at least one car per household.

This would inevitably affect the local air quality if the level of traffic increases. Bus services are poor in Whiston with a stop in early hours at the south end of Windy Arbor Rd. Therefore result in more cars on the road. In this situation air quality would not be improved.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

The measures outlined in the strategy could reduce life expectancy due to air pollution.
The reuse of land should be promoted to minimise the take-up of green space and consider the environment and life expectancy.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

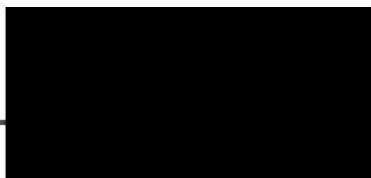
☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

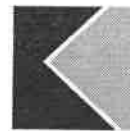
PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

Nov 8/2014



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



Knowsley Council

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MRS | |
| Name | Kesley O'Hara | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

hesley O'Hara

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

KGBS 14

Policy Ref

Ec1

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☐☒

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

I WISH TO OBJECT TO ALL PROPOSED PLANS & MODIFICATIONS REGARDING THE PLANS TO REWASH THE GREEN BELT IN SOUTH WHISTON. I FEEL THE PLANS DO NOT COMPLY WITH GOVERNMENT GUIDELINES AND LEGISLATION. GREEN BELT IS TO PROTECT URBAN SPRAWL AND THIS LAND IS THE LAST PIECE OF GREEN BELT IN SOUTH WHISTON. ALTHOUGH THE WOODS & BIG WAKE WOULD BE RETAINED DEVELOPMENT OF THE SURROUNDING LAND WOULD IMPACT GREATLY ON THE WILDLIFE SUPPORTED BY THIS AREA. THE PROPOSED DEVELOPMENT CONTRADICTS THE PURPOSE OF GREEN BELT TO RETAIN ATTRACTIVE LANDSCAPES NEAR TO WHERE PEOPLE LIVE. DEVELOPMENT OF THIS LAND WILL ALSO AFFECT THE LOCAL BEE POPULATION. IT IS ACCEPTED GLOBALLY THAT TO EXIST AS A RACE WE NEED BEES, AND MUST PROTECT AND ENHANCE THE LOCAL CHARACTER AND ACCESSIBILITY OF THE LANDSCAPE AND COUNTRYSIDE ACROSS KNOWSLEY. THERE IS ALSO NOT ENOUGH EMPLOYMENT WITHIN KNOWSLEY TO SUPPORT A LARGER POPULATION

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

I DO NOT FEEL THE PLANS CAN BE CHANGED TO SUPPORT MORE HOUSING WITHIN THE WHISTON AREA.

THE PRESENT ROAD STRUCTURE WHICH INCLUDES WINDY ARBOR ROAD, WICKERS WANE, FOX'S BANK & TARBOCK TRAFFIC ISLAND CAN NOT COPE WITH THE FLOW OF TRAFFIC DURING CERTAIN TIMES OF THE DAY. PRESENTLY, EVEN WITH THE PROPOSED MODIFICATIONS I DO NOT FEEL THESE WOULD IMPROVE THE SYSTEM. EVEN IF MORE EMPLOYMENT IS BROUGHT INTO THE AREA BY BUILDING ON EXISTING BROWN BELT YOU CAN NOT GUARENTEE THAT NEW & EXISTING RESIDENTS WOULD FILL THESE POSTS.

THERE ARE NOT ENOUGH SCHOOL PLACES, NURSERY PLACES, DOCTORS, DENTISTS ETC TO SUPPORT THIS AMOUNT OF EXTRA POPULATION.

LOOKING AT THE PROPOSED PLANS AND ENTRY POINTS TO THE LAND SURROUNDING THE WOODS AND BIG WAKE WOULD CREATE CONGESTION AND CREATE DANGER POINTS FOR TRAFFIC AND PEDESTRIAN.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

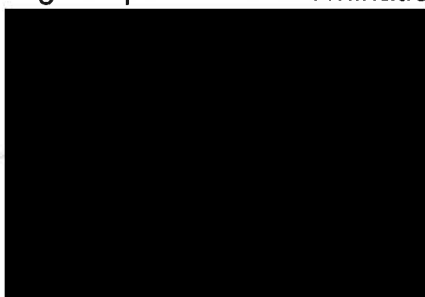
☒

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☐

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

1/1/14



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form

Knowsley Council

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014**. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MR | |
| Name | LESLIE FLEETWOOD | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address ▲ | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Whiston
South

Policy Ref

K9B S14

Paragraph Ref

S7 S4 S5
E1 E11

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

Yes

☒

No

☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

I object to the building on Greenbelt land in South Whiston.

This land is good agricultural land and should be kept as such, for future generations.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

my objections for building on the Greenbelt is. - The land was protected by law in the past to stop what is happening now. although the law is different now the reason stays the same. to stop the spread of towns into areas that are for farming and social pleasure. There is still brown field sites in Knowsley that have not yet been fully used.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

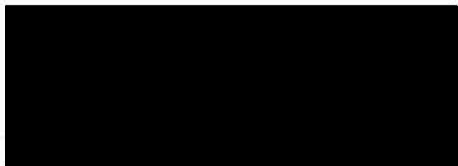
☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

1-11-14



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



Knowsley Council

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MRS | |
| Name | LINDA Cullen | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | RETIRED. | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

LIND CULLEN.

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

KJMS
17

Policy Ref

E1

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

Yes

☐

No

☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☐

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

The Protection, enhancement + Management of the remaining area of ecologically isolated green Belt will be ended. A belated and insufficient attempt to ~~to~~ restore/Protect/Fix was has already been lost.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are **objecting** to the modification please set out **how** you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

there would be loss of woodland + greenery and
wild life in our area.
Build up of traffic that would produce a
large amount of pollution

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

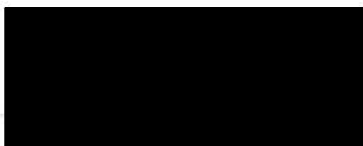
5. If you are **objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy** and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing ☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing ☒

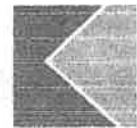
PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

1 / 11 / 14



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form

CHIEF EXECUTIVE

Knowsley Council

13 NOV 2014

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014**. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MRS | |
| Name | LINDA O'CONNOR | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | SELF EMPLOYED | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

- | | Yes | No |
|---|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2) | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3) | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

I think it would seriously damage the character of Whiston and will overload the infrastructure. It is now impossible to cross Windy Arbor Road at Peak times. The present noise and air pollution is unacceptable. There is presently very little parking space in the Whiston area. The loss of arable land, loss of jobs for local farmers, will cause a lasting effect.

Bee keepers are essential in any community for the pollination of food plants. If there no fields there's no plants or Bees. We will need new schools Dr's Surgery.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Take into account Guidance from Eric Pickles MP on 16 OCT 2014. Carry out up to date transport Survey. Take into account latest Population Figures from O.N.S. 2014.
Re convene public inspection.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

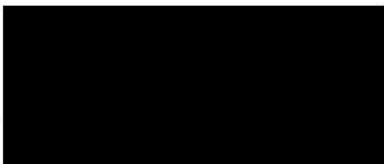
☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature

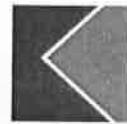


Date

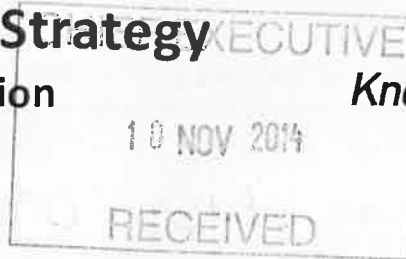
12/11/2014

Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



Knowsley Council



RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MRS | |
| Name | LISA DAVIES | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

LISA DANIELS

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref



Policy Ref

KGBS14

Paragraph Ref

E1

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☐☒

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

MY OBJECTIONS ARE RELEASE OF GREENBELT IN SOUTH WHISTON WILL CONTRADICT THE OF THE GREEN BELT " TO RETAIN ATTRACTIVE LANDSCAPES NEAR TO WHERE WE LIVE.
MY CONCERNS ARE THESE DEVELOPMENTS WILL FUNDAMENTALLY AFFECT THE SCHOOLS LOCAL HOSPITAL THE ROADWAYS PARTICULARLY DRAGON LANE WILL SEE DRAMATIC INCREASE IN TRAFFIC DIRT NOISE.

(Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...)

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

WE ARE SUGGESTING JUST A FEW HOUSES
COULD BE BUILT TO LIMIT THE
DAMAGE TO COUNTRYSIDE.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.


5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing ☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing ☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

1/11/14



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation

Representations Form



Knowsley Council

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MRS | |
| Name | LYNDA STAFFORD | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | RETIRED | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

K9BS14

Paragraph Ref

E3
57

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is ? (please tick relevant box)

- | | Yes | No |
|---|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2) | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3) | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

E3

* I NOTE STRATEGIC FLOOD RISK APPLIES TO A SMALL PORTION OF THE SITE. AT PRESENT THE GREEN BELT ACTS AS A SOAK FOR THE SURROUNDING AREAS AND ANY INCREASE IN RAINFALL WILL CHALLENGE ANY ATTEMPTS TO HANDLE DOWNPOURS. WE SEE REGULARLY THE EFFECTS OF RESIDENTIAL BUILDING ON THE LANDSCAPE, WHICH ACCORDING TO FUTURE PREDICTIONS WILL INCREASE AFFECT HOMES, THE MOTORWAY & SURROUNDING AREAS (DEFRA 2009)

* WE WERE ASSURED THAT WILDLIFE WOULD NOT BE PUT AT RISK WHEN ALTERATIONS WERE MADE TO TARBOLK ISLAND. THESE PROPOSALS APPEAR TO RIDE ROUGHSHOD OVER THOSE PROMISES

57

THE GENERATION OF OPPORTUNITIES IN THE CONSTRUCTION SECTOR WILL BE AS LIKELY AS THAT DURING THE CONSTRUCTION

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary

CONT OVER Pg 3

4. If you are **objecting** to the modification please set out **how** you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are **objecting** or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy **and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination**, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

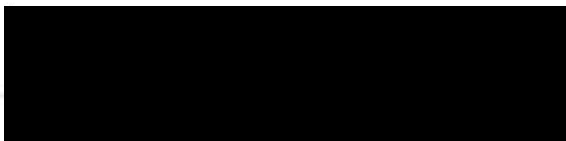
☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

1/11/2014

PART B
3 CONT

OF WHISTON HOSPITAL AND TARBOLK ISLAND DEVELOPMENT
I.E. SUB CONTRACTORS USING FOREIGN WORKERS. CAN
WE BE ASSURED THIS WILL NOT HAPPEN?

- IMPROVEMENTS TO THE TRANSPORT SYSTEM MAY
BE PROVIDED. WHISTON IS NOT PARTICULARLY WELL
SERVED AT PRESENT BY PUBLIC TRANSPORT WHICH SEEMS
TO STOP AT 6PM. WILL THIS CHANGE? UNLIKELY EVEN
BY YOUR OWN COMMENTS.



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation

Representations Form

Knowsley Council



RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014**. **Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MRS | |
| Name | LYNN JANNIE RYAN | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

MOSS to
MO65

Policy Ref

KGB514

Paragraph Ref

E1

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

- a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)
- b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

Yes

☐☐

No

☒☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

As this is the last area of Green Belt within the South Whiston area the residents will no longer have access to the natural environment and all the benefits that the natural landscape exhibits.

Those areas which are not to be included in the release from Green Belt – Old Wood and Big Water – would be severely impacted by the influx of residents to the proposed development. These features would be isolated amidst the proposed development and would be rendered unsustainable as a quality natural landscape and habitat for wildlife.

Release of the Green Belt in South Whiston will contradict the purpose of the Green Belt to retain attractive landscapes and enhance landscapes near to where people live.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

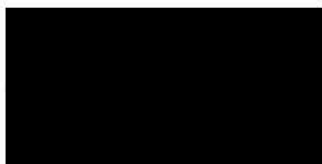
☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

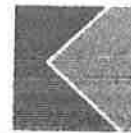
PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

4-11-2014



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form

Knowsley Council

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MISS. | |
| Name | LYNN WARBRICK | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

LYNN WARBRICK

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

KGBS14

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☒☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

I STRONGLY OBJECT BECAUSE THE LOCAL GREENBELT WHICH BY DEFINITION HAS BEEN PROTECTED SHOULD CONTINUE TO BE. THERE IS NOTHING TO SUPPORT THE USE OF THIS LAND, WHEN IT HAS BEEN STATED THAT THE POPULATION IN WINSTON/KENSLEY IS DECREASING. IF ANY EXTRA HOUSING IS NEEDED IT SHOULD BE WEIGHED UP VERSUS THE EXISTING BROWN SITE'S (IE IS THIS ENOUGH) WITHOUT USING GREENBELT. WE SHOULD BE BUILDING PROPERTIES FOR PEOPLE WHO DO NOT LIVE IN WINSTON. AT THE MEETING IT WAS STATED THAT SOME OF THE HOUSING WAS FOR PROTECT OF THE DISTRICT & UNIVERS THIS IS FOR WORK ETC IT IS NOT NEEDED!! BUILDING ON THIS GREENBELT LAND WILL HURT OUR CITIZENS HEALTH, ROAD ACCESS, ACCESS TO NHS ETC. WE THIS AREA IS ALREADY OVERLOADED WITH TRAFFIC.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

BUILDING WORK UNITS IS UNNECESSARY WHEN MANY UNITS REMAIN UNUSED IN THE AREA & SURROUNDING AREAS. SUBURBS WILL NOT COPE WITH EXTRA POPULATION.

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

THE GOVERNMENT ARE QUOTED AS SAYING ONLY
WHERE ABSOLUTELY ESSENTIAL SHOULD GREENBELT
LAND BE USED TO BUILD SOCIAL HOUSING.

THEREFORE THE BROWNBELT LAND FOR BRWALS
BY THE LOCAL COUNCIL SHOULD BE ACCEPTED
AS ENOUGH, ESPECIALLY IF ALL AREAS OF
BROWNBELT LAND IN HAWKSWORTH ARE UTILISED
& USED..

IT IS NOT NECESSARY TO USE ANY GREENBELT
LAND IN WHISTON WHEN THE POPULATION IS
REDUCING.

THIS SHOULD NOT BE ABOUT MONETARY INCENTIVES
IF NOT BUILDING ENOUGH
SUSTAINABLE HOME JUST TO MEET GOVERNMENT TARGETS!!!

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature

[Redacted Signature]

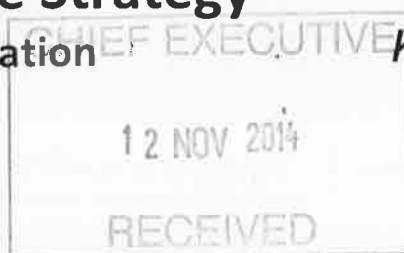
Date

1/11/14



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



Knowsley Council

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MISS | girl |
| Name | M BATTLE | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | site owner | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B - YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

Middle

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

KEBS 14

Paragraph Ref

ES

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☐☒

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements - see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

THE GREEN BELT NEED SAVING
AND I DON'T WANT MORE HOUSING
PEOPLE CAN NOT AFFORD NEW AS THEY
SOME TIMES HAVE NO JOBS AND
BANKS NEED TO LEND TO THEM THAT CAN AFFORD

I WOULD OBJECT TO THE REMOVAL OF LAND AT
WHISTON FROM THE GREENBELT FOR THE FOLLOWING REASONS
ALMOST NONE OUT OF 10 PEOPLE USE PARKS AND OPEN GREEN SPACE
AND THEY VALUE THEM AND IF PEOPLE ARE SATISFIED WITH LOCAL
PARKS THEY TEND TO BE SATISFIED WITH COUNCIL THE PROVISIONS
OF PARKS AND OPEN SPACES IN DEPRIVED AREAS AS WHISTON
KNOWS RESILIENCE IN WINTER 2013-2014 IS
WORSE THAN IN AFFLUENT AREAS PEOPLE FROM MINORITY ETHNIC
GROUPS HAVE LESS LOCAL GREEN SPACE AND IT IS OF POOR
QUALITY THE HIGHER THE QUALITY OF THE GREEN SPACE
AND MORE LIKELY IS IT TO BE USED TO BUILD OVER 1500 HOUSES
ON BEST MOST VERSATILE AND AGRICULTURAL LAND
CANNOT ENHANCE GREEN INFRASTRUCTURE EVERYONE OF THE
OPPOSERS WOULD RESULT IN LOSS OF LAND AREA OF
OPEN GREEN SPACES

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

I THINK YOU SHOULD LOOK AT BROWN
PLACE. > WERE IT DOSE NOT AFFECT OUR
GREAT BELT. A LOT OF PEOPLE DEPEND ON
THIS BECAUSE HE CAN NOT AFFORD
TO TRAVEL FAR.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

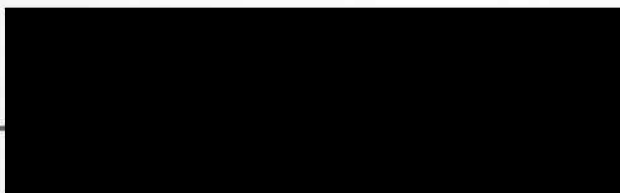
☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

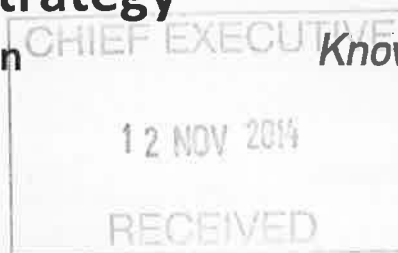
1-11-2014

Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



Knowsley Council



RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MRS. | |
| Name | WORTLEY | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | RETIRED | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | SAVE WHISTON GREEN BELT | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

SAVE WHISTON GREEN BELT

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

KBBS14

Paragraph Ref

EC1

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☐☒

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

THE COUNCIL'S PHILOSOPHY ABOUT NEW HOUSING CONTRIBUTING TO ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND POPULATION RETENT IS FUNDAMENTALLY FLAWED: SEE FIRST PARAGRAPH IN DOCUMENT KGBILLSA OBJECTIVE EC1 (ABOVE) OUTLINING NONE OF OPTIONS FOR LAND TO SOUTH OF WHISTON INCLUDE AN EMPLOYMENT ELEMENT. MAY ENCOURAGE FURTHER INVESTMENT IN THE AREA. SUSTAINING EXISTING LOCAL EMPLOYMENT AND ALSO POTENTIALLY BRINGING NEW JOBS INTO THE AREA IS NOT A SOUND FOR REASON FOR ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT. COMPETITIVENESS AND PRODUCTIVITY AND BUSINESS AS STATED DOCUMENT KGBILL SA OBJECTIVE EC1

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

ERIC PICKLES. RECENTLY HAS MADE RECOMMENDATIONS TO PLANNERS
REGARDING PROTECTING GREEN BELT
PLEASE LISTEN TO PEOPLE VIEWS

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

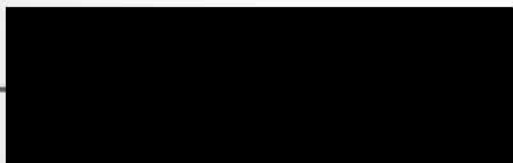
☒

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☐

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



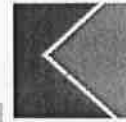
Date

1/11/2014

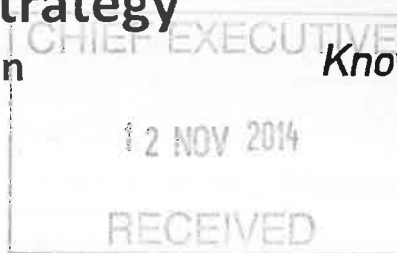
Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation

Representations Form



Knowsley Council



RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MRS | |
| Name | M GOUNDSO N | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | RETIRED | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☐☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☐

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

I AM A RESIDENT OF WHISTON
AND WISH TO OBJECT TO ANY ALLOCATION TO THE
HAND (GREEN BELT) IT WILL NOT BRING EMPLOYMENT
OR MONEY TO WHISTON.

HOMELESS PEOPLE IS GROWING SO HOW WILL
THEY AFFORD TO LIVE IN A HOME WHICH
THEY WILL HAVE TO WORK OR LET THE
COUNCIL PAY.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☐

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

1.11.14

Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



Knowsley Council



RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MRS | |
| Name | MISS M. HEWITT | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | ADMIN ASSISTANT | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

56

Policy Ref

Paragraph Ref

Housing.

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is ? (please tick relevant box)

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

Yes

☐

No

☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

Building approx 1500 houses in such a close proximity to where I live (behind my house) is horrendous. I don't think Lickers Lane would cope with all the extra traffic congestion. It already takes me 10mins to cross the road getting to and from work. Our schools, GP Surgeries, Dentist and local Hospital are already stretched to limit to cope with the present number of people. How would they cope with approx 3,000 extra people. What would the quality of the environment be without the green space and fresh air. Local people would not benefit from new houses as there is such a high percentage of unemployment most would not be able to afford them.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature

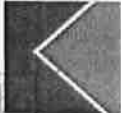


Date

8-11-2014

Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



Knowsley Council

12 NOV 2014

RECEIVED

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MRS. | |
| Name | M. MCMAHON | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | RETIRED | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☐☒

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

I Strongly object to anything being built on Greenbelt land. I moved onto Halshead Park for Peace and ~~Quiet~~^{Park}, Also the wild life and the scenery. But if the proposal for houses to be built would be a disaster. The traffic would be not good at all. It is bad enough at the moment. Also the Jocko's also Schools would not be able to cope. Please just leave the Greenbelt alone. Leave Whiston, and our park as it is now.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

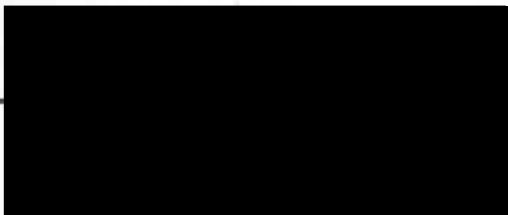
☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☐

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



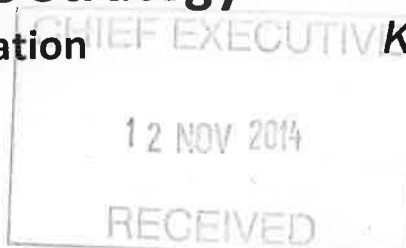
Date

1.11.2014



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



Knowsley Council

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | M R | |
| Name | RIDER | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

- | | Yes | No |
|---|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2) | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3) | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

I just don't agree with any of the proposed reason the council have said were I live try to get off my estate - it's awful with all the cars parked on road also pavement and try to get out of St Nicolas is dangerous.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

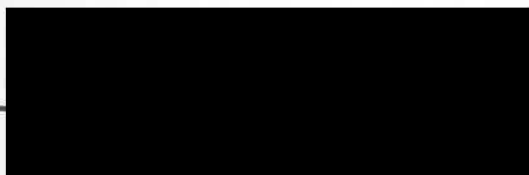
☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



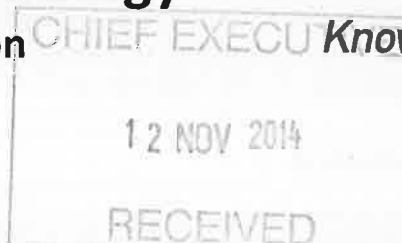
Date

1/11/14



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



Knowsley Council

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MR | |
| Name | RIDER | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☐☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☐

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

dont agree with any of the points the council has stated. we have lived here 53 yrs and you all want to spoil it just so you can have more money. I wont be voting below any more if this goes through

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

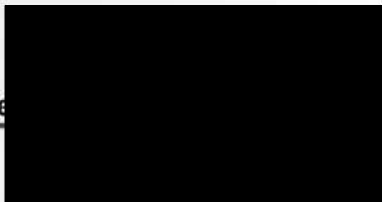
☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

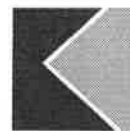
PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

1 - 11 - 2014



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



Knowsley Council

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MISS | |
| Name | Malika Dionne Pachu | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

KGBS14

Paragraph Ref

§5

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☒☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

This proposal would not improve health and health inequalities. I believe this green belt land is used regularly by local members of the community and also visitors to the area. It is a calming atmosphere for locals. ~~or~~ Green spaces have been proven to help with mental health improvements as it promotes exercise and a calming experience. If this land is removed people who enjoy using this land will have no place similar to go. This green belt is not wasteland and ~~are~~ in fact used and loved by the community.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

This proposal contradicts the recent governments statement stating that greenbelt land must be retained and only released as a last resort. There is plenty of ~~greenbelt land~~ brown belt land to use for these kinds of developments. Clearly releasing this land at this moment is not a last resort. There is more appropriate land that could be used.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

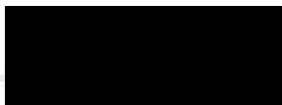
5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing ☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing ☐

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date 1/11/14

Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation

Representations Form



Knowsley Council



RETURNING THIS FORM

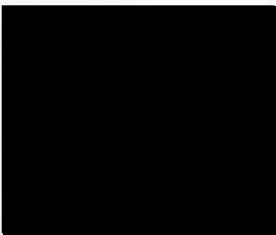
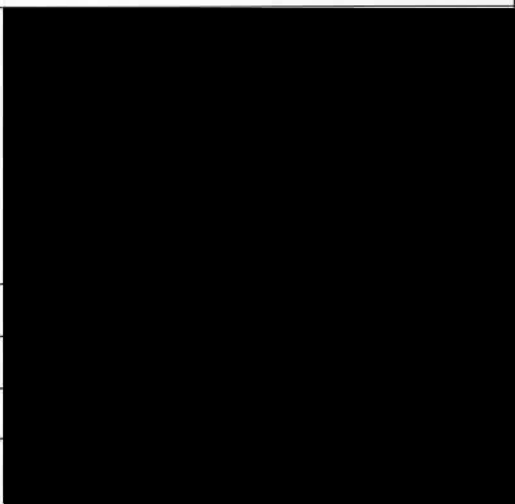
Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|---|---|-----------------|
| Title <i>MR.</i> | | |
| Name <i>MANUEL B SAMOSA (MANUEL 'B' SAMOA)</i> | | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) <i>RETIRED.</i> | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address  |  | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☐☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☐

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

TRAFFIC IS BAD ENOUGH NOW,
PEOPLE WILL THERE MORE, IF OUT OF WORK,

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

INCREASED TRAFFIC, USE FACTORY SPACE.
WHEN THE BUILDING IS VACANT.
MORE GREEN BELT WILL NEEDS, PEOPLE
TO SUPERVISE GREEN SPACES

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

☒

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☐

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

1/11/2014



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



Knowsley Council

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MRS | |
| Name | MARGARET EDWARDS | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☐☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

I object to the proposed plans, based on the following:

1. The plan will significantly increase the local population, which will mean more traffic. This will have an adverse effect on the character of the neighbourhood.
2. Inevitably there will be more people and thereby more noise. The Halswood Park community is for retired/semi-retired people, used to a quieter environment. The location is currently ideal for those of us who chose to live here. Therefore, the plan will have an adverse effect on the residential amenity of neighbours by reason of noise, disturbance.
3. The plan proposes to build on the limited amount of 'Green Belt' in the area. Loss of 'Green Belt' cannot be reversed and is not only environmentally damaging but will inevitably reduce the local aesthetics and thereby property value.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☐

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

16/10/14



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



Knowsley Council

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| Title | Ms | |
| Name | Margaret Halvorsen | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☐☒

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

Because the residents have not been fully informed of the whole process, I would suggest it has not been legally compliant

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

I would like to see more in depth consultation as to what might happen next.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing


☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date 1-11-14



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form

Knowsley Council

CHIEF EXECUTIVE

12 NOV 2014

RECEIVED

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MRS | |
| Name | MARGARET TERABEK | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☐☒

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

I AM CONCERNED THAT THERE WILL BE MUCH INCREASED TRAFFIC IN OUR LOCAL AREA.

THE INFRASTRUCTURE IS NOT IN PLACE TO ALLOW FOR IMPROVEMENTS TO SUSTAINABLE TRANSPORT.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

I WOULD LIKE YOU TO TAKE INTO ACCOUNT GUIDANCE FROM ERIC PICKLES MP . ON OCTOBER 16, 2014 .

PLEASE ALSO TAKE INTO ACCOUNT ONS POPULATION FIGURES FOR 2014 .

I ASK YOU TO RE-CONVENE PUBLIC INSPECTION TO CARRY OUT AN UP TO DATE TRANSPORT SURVEY .

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

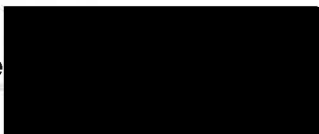
☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

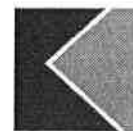
☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date 1 NOVEMBER



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form

Knowsley Council



RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MRS RUSSELL | |
| Name | MARGARET | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | RETIRED | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

MRS MARGARET RUSSELL

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

—

Policy Ref

KGBS/4

Paragraph Ref

E4

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☐☒

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

ME AND MY HUSBAND MOVED TO HIALSNEAD PARK FOR PEACE AND QUIET AND TO BE IN THE COUNTRY SIDE. IT IS CRITICAL THAT THIS PRECIOUS RESOURCE IS MANAGED PROPERLY TO ENSURE THAT THE NEEDS OF SOCIETY, THE ECONOMY AND WILDLIFE CAN BE MET AND MAINTAINED IN THE LONG-TERM. SURROUNDING THE BIG WATER LAKE WITH A VAST HOUSING ESTATE OF OVER 1500 HOUSES MUST SURELY IMPACT ON THE QUALITY OF WATER IN THE LOCAL AREA. THE LAKE IN THIS AREA IS USED FOR RECREATION AND FISHED REGULARLY BY A LOCAL CLUB. ALL SO THE INCREASE IN TRAFFIC. I WOULD OBJECT TO THE REMOVAL OF LAND AT WHISTON FROM THE GREEN BELT FOR FOR THE FOLLOWING REASONS: ALMOST NINE OUT OF 10 PEOPLE USE PARKS AND OPEN GREEN SPACES, ALL SO THE DOCTORS SURGERY WILL NOT BE ABLE TO COPE DEVELOPMENT WILL NOT BE SUITABLE

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

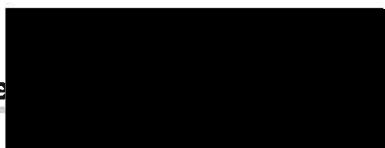
☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

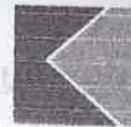
☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date 3/11/14



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form

Knowsley Council

12 NOV 2014

RECEIVED

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014**. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MRS | |
| Name | MARIE ORMOND | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | Housewife | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

Yes

☐

No

☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☐

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

I think it will damage the
Whiston Community - we will not
have enough schools doctors etc.
also as we don't have a great
deal of green belt our children
would be deprived now + in the
future. Also the amount of traffic
is far too much now + the amount
is more than enough to put up
with.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

If you are **objecting** to the modification please set out **how** you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

There is no reason to build on
Greenbelt there are enough
Brownfield + empty properties
in Knowsley Area.
Take into account guidance from
Eric Pickles on 16th Oct 2014 -
carry out up to date transport survey
Take into account population figures
from O.N.S. 2014.
Reconsider Public Inspection.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

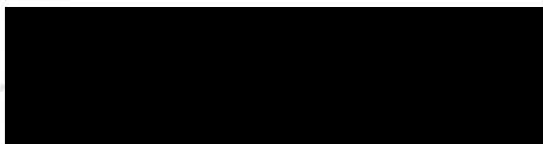
☒

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☐

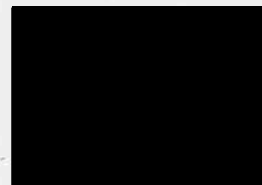
PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature




Date

1-11-14



11 November 2014


Policy Manager (Places)
Knowsley Council
Municipal Buildings
Archway Road
Huyton
Merseyside
L36 9UX

Dear 

Re: Modification to Core Strategy Greenbelt / Greenfield release for Housing and Urban Development

I write in response to the above consultation to which I am strongly opposed. In my opinion the Planning Inspectorate are merely responding to the demands from landowners and developers, who are seeking to make profits at the expense of the release of greenfield sites for housing, within the boundaries of the historic villages of Prescott, Whiston, Cronton and Knowsley Village.

No consideration is being given by the Planning Inspectorate to the significant potential local traffic impact in Mill Lane and Blundells Lane, which is already an area suffering from high levels of traffic.

Neither does the strategy give any acknowledgement to the potential impact on school places in both St.Helens and Prescott.

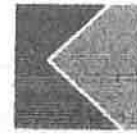
There are no grounds for greenbelt release in these areas. There are a considerable amount of brownfield sites in Knowsley available for development. Unless these brownfield sites are developed there is a danger that Knowsley will be left with blighted brownfield contaminated sites, whilst developers profit from the release of greenfield / belt sites.

I am strongly opposed to the proposals which are unfair on the residents of Prescott, Whiston, Cronton and Knowsley Village, as they are ill considered and unjustified.

Yours sincerely



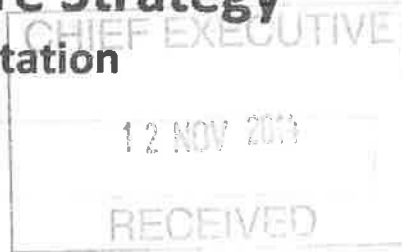
M E Rimmer, CBE



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form

Knowsley Council



RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MR | |
| Name | MARK LUMAN | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

K9BS14

Paragraph Ref

EC2

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☒☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

I OBJECT TO EC2 BECAUSE OF TRAFFIC WHICH IS ALREADY
EXTREMELY BUZY AT RUSH HOUR. MORE TRAFFIC AND MORE CONGESTION
ALSO THE EXTRA POLLUTION WHICH WILL BE CAUSED BY THE EXTRA
TRAFFIC. ALSO THE EFFECT IT WILL HAVE ON THE FLORA + FAUNA
WHICH WILL DISAPPEAR.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

TO USE BROWN FIELD SITES FIRST THEN CONSIDER USING
GREEN BELT ONLY AFTER THE BROWN FIELD SITES HAVE BEEN
SUCCESSFUL

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

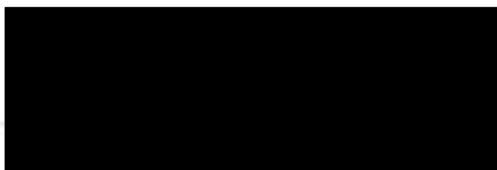
☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

1-11-14



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form

CHIEF EXECUTIVE

Knowsley Council

12 NOV 2014

RECEIVED

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MR | |
| Name | MARK JONES | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | Technical Services Specialist | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | FUSITEU SERVICES | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

KGBS14

Paragraph Ref

E 1

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☒☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

The whole point of green belt sites is to protect the countryside from urban sprawl and ensure the natural character of towns and villages is not destroyed.

The proposed area of release is the last green belt site in south Whiston and the population will lose out on the ability to access the natural land and wildlife.

If the proposed areas of greenbelt are released and developed the isolated Big Water and Old Wood would be negatively impacted by the encroaching urban development, and wildlife such as birds, waterside and animals would face a loss of habitat and quality of the remaining land due to human interaction.

A full survey would conclude that the loss of the urban fringe woodland, surrounding farmland and other areas would severely affect the biodiversity of wildlife and their habitats.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Please take into consideration, before the release of greenbelt land, the comments made by Eric Pickles, who states, that green belt land must be retained and only be released when all other options has been exhausted. All brownfields sites must be developed first before moving onto green belts.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

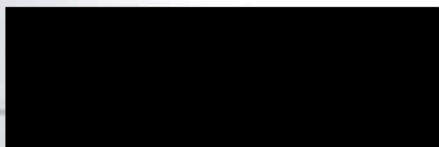
☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

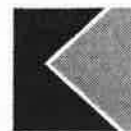
☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date 01/11/14

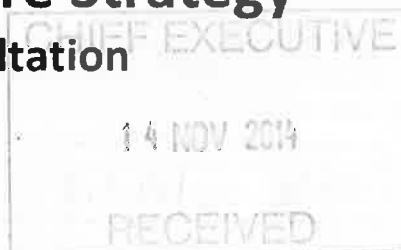


Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation

Representations Form

Knowsley Council



RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MR | |
| Name | MARK SINCLAIR | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

MARK SINCLAIR

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

KGBS114

Policy Ref

E1

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☒☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

This development would have a massive impact on Whiston. Not only would the identity of our much-loved town be ruined, but so would the homely community feel with the deformation of our currently much envied green countryside. All you have to do is look at Tarbock Island on a daily basis and see that the roads can not handle the current volumes of traffic, with all of the motorways - plus the proposed housing planned (and the access to the proposed factory in Cronton). We do not need this pollution to replace our trees/fields. Personal experience strongly backs up claims that the proposed housing ~~will~~ is a very bad idea. My grandparents moved to Whiston in 2002, after leaving Tuebrook (after 68 years) after similar plans were incredibly detrimental to the area. Houses were built on open space. The quality of life was affected massively when the houses were filled with undesirables, with the crime rate increasing. The same will happen in Whiston, ... watch this space (...and don't build on it!)

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

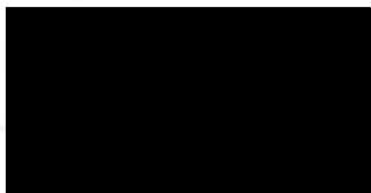
☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

12 / 11 / 2014

From: Martin Parker [REDACTED]
Sent: 22 October 2014 00:45
To: Knowsley Local Plan
Subject: Proposed Sustainable Urban extensions SUE 2C

Follow Up Flag: Follow up
Flag Status: Flagged

I believe that this extension should not be progressed as there are significantly greater negative effects than the positive effects described. I am starting to examine the evidence library and immediately see that the

Sustainability Appraisal of Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy Proposed Modifications – September 2014
is flawed in a number of conclusions in respect of the proposals for the development in South Whiston.

The Environmental impact must be considered in respect of;

E1. To protect, enhance and manage the local character and accessibility of the landscape and countryside across Knowsley.

E2. To protect, enhance and manage biodiversity, the viability of protected and endangered species, habitats, geodiversity and sites of geological importance.

The existing land around the Halsnead estate is already widely used for recreational exercise. the proposed development would be a negative impact. The visual aspect would also be lost for wide areas of existing residences. The remaining vestiges of the Halsnead Estate which define the character of this area would be severely negatively impacted by the proximity of a modern development. The development would make access to natural habitats and complementary agricultural land more remote for the people of Whiston and Huyton.

There appears no evidence that detailed surveys of wildlife habitats has taken place. It is recognised that it would "have a negative impact on the objective that relates to protecting landscape character; and could have a negative impact on the objective that relates to biodiversity by resulting in the loss of priority habitat and/or by placing pressure on nearby Local Wildlife Sites". without a detailed assessment of how severe this impact may be.

E10. To reduce the need to travel and improve choice and use of more sustainable transport mode.

The conclusion “The policy will result in development taking place in a location that is within reasonably close proximity to local facilities and would also require the development to contribute towards public transport, walking and cycling”. is flawed. Further development of housing would may lead to incremental increase in walking and cycling but such developments invariably lead to a preponderance of reliance on car transport. The existing road infrastructure is already strained. What analysis has been performed on the traffic congestion at peak times all around the M62/M57 Tarbock traffic island and what are predictions for the likely impact of the increased traffic on congestion, queues and consequent Carbon emissions?

I believe that this should be the least favoured option of all those proposed.

From
Martin Parker, Concerned Knowsley resident



Knowsley Plan: Local Core Strategy



Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | Mr | |
| Name | Martin Parker | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation Martin Parker

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref M157

Policy Ref SUE2c

Paragraph Ref 6.45

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

✓

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). **If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.**

The proposal involving SUE 2c is unsound as it underestimates the impact of increased traffic flow on the roads around Whiston and the M57/M62 Junction 6 /A5080/ A5300 intersection known as “Tarbock Island”. This complex roundabout has had a history of traffic congestion and accidents.

The existing roads have traffic queues at daily peak times now.

The Knowsley Local Plan Transport feasibility study and Infrastructure and development options study recognised the current congestion and local queueing on Windy Arbor Road and Lickers Lane and the future impact of the proposals to “generate a large number of trips, with the majority most likely being dispersed towards Tarbock Island and Windy Arbor Road”.

The Sustainability assessment . In addition to meeting the generic guidance in Policy SUE 2c states “proposals for residential and/or employment development at South Whiston and Land South of the M62 should deliver (in no order of priority):

a. Safe and convenient highways access for the sites together with a well connected internal road system and traffic mitigation measures, including any measures needed to address the impact of the development on traffic generation in the wider area;

b. Provision for public transport, walking and cycling, which enhance linkages within the area and surrounding areas including linkages to the former mineral railway line linking Cronton Colliery and Stadt Moers Park and to Whiston railway station;

The proposal is unsound in that in the Sustainability assessment S2 assumes the provision of “Safe and convenient highways access for the sites together withtraffic mitigation measures”.

The existing population of Whiston South Ward is 7379 in 3157 households – the proposal to build 1900 additional houses for “aspirational” families will lead to an almost doubling of the population in the area and the existing roads will be overwhelmed. “Aspirational families” elsewhere in the borough tend to be 2 car owning (18% of households) and there are issues around schools with cars delivering children where parents then drive to work. In Knowsley 37% of households have no access to car (2011 Census) this influx of 1900 additional households is unsustainable in the local area. The traffic congestion will preclude incoming residents and existing from relying on future “enhanced” public transport.

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Delete the words “, and SUE 2c

“Sustainable Urban Extensions - South Whiston and Land to the South of the M62”) and necessarily the links and other references throughout.

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date 12/11/2014

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings,
Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | Mr | |
| Name | Martin Parker | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation Martin Parker

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref M056A Policy Ref CS3 Paragraph Ref 5.18

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

✓

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). **If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.**

The proposal to bring forward to “within 5 years” is unsound as it is incorrectly justified. The proposal releases much more land from the Green Belt than is required to meet housing demand and falsely justifies the requirement to bring forward SUEs for early release in the first 5 years.

Examples of this incorrect justification include the evidence used for housing demand in which both the population and forecast population growth are overstated.

The 2013 Core Strategy states (in Section 2.10) population to rise by 4000 between 2011 and 2021. The Technical Report “Planning for Housing Growth in Knowsley” forecast a rise of 3000 in the same period. However the document SD 31 (June 2014) forecasts an even lower rise of 1800 over a longer period from 2012 to 2037.

MO 24 evidences that the baseline population assumption was incorrect and overstated by 3330.

The premise for the growth in housing demand was therefore unsound and overstated.

Additionally housing demand did not allow for the fact that in the past 3 years a constant level of vacant homes is immediately available averaging 2221 (2169 at 31/10/2014, 2204 at 31/10/2013 and 2289 at 31/10/2012) which should be factored into short term availability.

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Delete the amendment and the proposed changes to the green belt

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

- a) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date 12/11/2014



Knowsley Plan: Strategy

Local Core



Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | Mr | |
| Name | Martin Parker | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation Martin Parker

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref M157

Policy Ref SUE2c

Paragraph Ref 6.45

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

| | Yes | No |
|--|-----|----|
| a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2) | | ✓ |
| b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3) | | ✓ |

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). **If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.**

I believe that the **Sustainability Appraisal of Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy Proposed Modifications – September 2014 is**

is unsound and fails to properly examine the impact of SUE2c on the Environment objective E.2

E2. To protect, enhance and manage biodiversity, the viability of protected and endangered species, habitats, geodiversity and sites of geological importance

Although a “desk-top” Habitat Assessment had been reported the evidence suggests that no detailed study of the ecology had taken place locally in recent years. (The Habitat assessment quotes assessment of vegetation by studying photographs). The Phase 1 Habitat Survey for the Land at south Whiston and south of the M62, Cronton was performed over 6 half days in mid October 2013 and acknowledged that further work was required to fully identify the fauna and flora potentially present in the area due to access and more so. No results have been published if this further work has taken place.

This study already identifies that the site contains areas of habitat that are of national ecological value. Release of such a large area of Green Belt does not seek to mitigate the impact on loss of biodiversity and habitats.

No mention is made in the Habitat Assessment on any impact of non-native invasive species on planned development. I.e Japanese Knotweed, Himalayan Balsam etc which are present. There is no evidence of a risk assessment being performed

If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Delete the words “, and SUE 2c

“Sustainable Urban Extensions - South Whiston and Land to the South of the M62”) and necessarily the links and other references throughout.

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

- a) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing ✓
b) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date 13/11



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form

CHIEF EXECUTIVE

Knowsley Council

12 NOV 2014

RECEIVED

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MRS | |
| Name MRS | MARY STEELE | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | RETIRED. | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

MRS. M. STEELE

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

SUE

Policy Ref

KGBS14

Paragraph Ref

E 5

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☐☒

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

SOUTH OF WHISTON
1/ MODIFICATION TO SHOW CHANGED DESIGNATION OF LAND
FROM GREEN BELT TO SUSTAINABLE URBAN EXTENSION
(FOR RESIDENTIAL USE)
2/ MODIFICATION TO SHOW CHANGED DESIGNATION OF FOXES BANK LANE
CEMETARY FROM GREEN BELT TO URBAN GREEN SPACE AND
EDUCATIONAL LAND.
3 LAND SOUTH OF WHISTON M62.
MODIFICATION TO SHOW DESIGNATION OF LAND FROM GREEN
BELT TO SUSTAINABLE URBAN EXTENSION (FOR EMPLOYMENT
AND COUNTRY PARK USES)

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

I OBJECT TO THE PROPOSED PLANS BECAUSE OF THE INCREASE IN THE AMOUNT OF EXTRA TRAFFIC THIS WILL INCUR, IN AN AREA WHICH IS ALREADY VERY BUSY. ALSO THE EXTRA POLLUTION FROM THIS TRAFFIC.

I AM ALSO CONCERNED ABOUT THE EFFECT ALL THIS BUILDING WILL HAVE ON OUR LOCAL HOSPITAL, SCHOOLS ETC, WHICH WERE DECREASED IN NUMBER BECAUSE OF PUPIL NO'S. FALLING.

WHILSTON IS LOSING ITS FACILITIES I BYE! WE HAVE NO LIBRARY, NO SWIMMING POOL, VERY FEW SHOPS. SPARSE EVENING BUS SERVICE.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date 1-11-2014



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form

CHIEF EXECUTIVE
Knowsley Council

12 NOV 2014

RECEIVED

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MISS | |
| Name | MAUREEN INMAN | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

MAUREEN INMAN

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

KGBS14

Paragraph Ref

EL2

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

- | | Yes | No |
|---|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2) | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3) | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

There is nothing to be gained by removing the green belt, a building on this land, please retain it for the people in the area, there is a public footpath to the woods & lake & people go for a walk across the field to the lake.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Eric Pickles issued 16-10-14 instructions
to planners please take notice.

Take into account the latest population
figures from the ONS, we do not require
to use green belt as sufficient Brown field
within Knowsley

Reconcure to public information

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

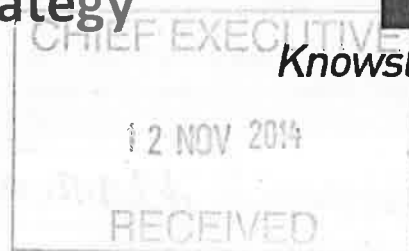
1-11-2014

Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



Knowsley Council



RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MR | |
| Name | MARILYN BROWN | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | RETIRED | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | N/A | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

MARIA BROWN

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

KG53/4

Paragraph Ref

E8

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

Yes

☒

No

☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☒☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

MAJOR TRAFFIC INCREASES REDUCING THE QUALITY OF AIR QUALITY AND ALSO A REDUCTION IN THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN SURROUNDING AREAS. PUBLIC TRANSPORT IS NON-EXISTANT IN EVENING ALONG WINOY ARBOR ROAD.

THERE WILL ALSO BE SIGNIFICANT IMPACT ON ALL LOCAL SERVICES E.G. HEALTHCARE THROUGH INCREASED TRAFFIC. THERE ARE NO DEFINATE PLANS TO INCREASE PUBLIC TRANSPORT. HEALTH SERVICES ETC.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

ERIC PICKLES MP. HAS RECENTLY ADVISED PLANNERS
TO TAKE MORE CARE OF OUR GREEN BELT. LISTEN
TO HIM.

TAKE ACCOUNT OF RECENT O.N.S. FIGURES ON
POPULATION

RE CONSIDER PUBLIC INSPECTION

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

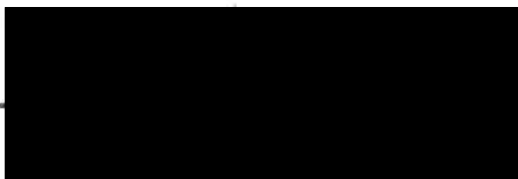
☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

01.11.2014

Maurice Handley



November 6, 2014

Directorate of Regeneration, Economy and Skills
Knowsley Metropolitan Borough Council
PO Box 26
Huyton
L36 9FB

Dear

re: Local Plan: Whiston - Halsnead and Cronton Colliery sites

I attended the meeting on 24/10/14 at St Edmund Arrowsmith School which addressed some of the development issues concerning the Halsnead and Cronton Colliery sites.

As a member of Merseyside Archaeological Society, Merseyside Industrial Heritage Society, Liverpool Geological Society, the Association for Industrial Archaeology and the Council for British Archaeology, I am aware of the archaeological, historical and geological significance of the area. Therefore in considering development of these areas, I would like to draw your attention to the following:-

- a) the proximity of Romano-British settlements in the Tarbock area along the A5300 gives archaeological potential to the sites.
- b) the remains and listed standing buildings of Halsnead are of historical significance.
- c) the sites lie partially on extracted or workable coal measures which may be of geological and industrial heritage interest.
- d) there may be the potential to extract coal bed methane from the former Cronton coal mine, particularly for generating electricity for the proposed industrial units.

If you are already aware of these factors, then I beg your indulgence.

Yours faithfully,

Maurice Handley

c.c. by email

Councillors

Knowsley Planning Officers:

MAS Secretary

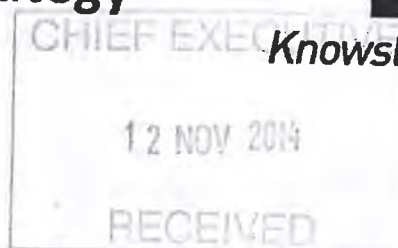
MIHS Secretary

Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



Knowsley Council



RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MR | |
| Name | MAURICE STEELE | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | RETIRED | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

*if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

SUE

Policy Ref

KQBS 14

Paragraph Ref

E 5

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☐☒

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

South of Whiston

- 1) Modification to show changed designation of land from Green Belt to Sustainable Urban Extension (for residential use).
- 2) Modification to show changed designation of Fore Bank Lane cemetery from Green Belt to Urban Greenspace and Educational Land.
- 3) Land of South of M62
Modification to show changed designation of land from Greenbelt to Urban Extension (for employment and Country Park uses)

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

~~any~~ ^{Before} any development of the land to South of M62 I think all Brown field should be first built on I don't feel that enough thought has been given to this when you look at the proposed plans it is obvious the amount of Building planned and the new roads required to support this will bring utter chaos to the area. Hospital New homes where are shops Public Transport needed to sustain this. Show the public all the proposed Building plans where the houses are going the roads then let the public decide if the loss of all this Greenbelt is worth it, (BUT BEFORE) ANY OF THIS USE ALL BROWN BELT LAND FIRST.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

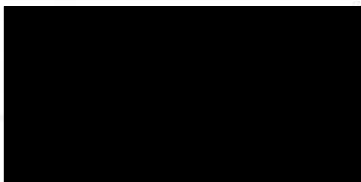
☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

1/11/2014



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014**. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MISS | |
| Name | MAXINE JONES | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | HOUSEKEEPING MGR. | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | VILLAGE URBAN RESORT'S | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

KGBS14

Policy Ref

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☒☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

We need to support our local Shop that have
Been around a long time not Destroy the Village.
We Brown Belt the Building property's that
have been empty for Year's,
We must protect our wild life.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are **objecting** to the modification please set out **how** you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

There is not enough Schools etc to support the increase in the population. ~~use~~ ~~the~~
The present Road Structure would not cope with the proposed modifications

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are **objecting** or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy **and** there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

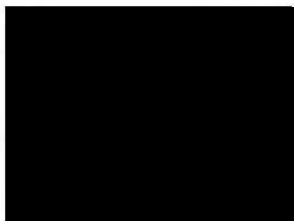
☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

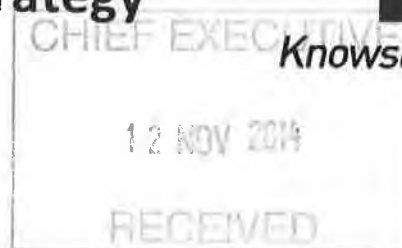
1/11/2014

Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



Knowsley Council



RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MRS | |
| Name | MAY SANDS | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | Retired | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is ? (please tick relevant box)

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

Yes

☒

No

☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

my reasons for objecting are:-

1. Removal of the greenbelt in the South Whiston ^{area} is detrimental to the countryside & the habitats, animals i.e. Bees, Bats, Rabbits, foxes, Squirrels, snakes, owls, woodpeckers and many more.

2. There are 2 fishing lakes near to where I live and this will be spoilt with the ^{and} traffic removal of the Green Belt.

3. The whiston Community shops etc would not benefit from the removal of the Greenbelt.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary

4. If you are **objecting** to the modification please set out **how** you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

There are a lot of Health issues to be considered here, if you increase traffic the pollution this will cause will be catastrophic to people with health issues, also if you take away woodland the increase in pollution will be a terrible cause of peoples health deteriorating. I live at Halswood Park and it is a semi-retirement park with a lot of elderly people with serious health issues,
Please please reconsider the Greenbelt issue
57-62 motorways will increase and the traffic will cause more pollution.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are **objecting** or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy **and** there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

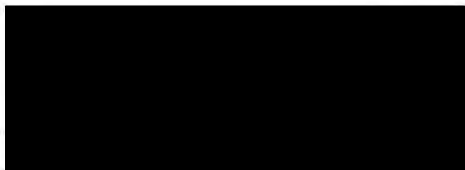
☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

1/11/14.



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



Knowsley Council

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MISS | |
| Name | MELISSA WOOD | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

Melissa Wood

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

K9B514
~~EC2~~

Policy Ref

EC2
~~K9B514~~

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

Yes

☒

No

☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

The development of this Site will have numerous negative impacts in this area, not only will it damage the character of ~~which~~ Whiston, it will overload our already busy local services and amenities. There will be Environmental issues, such as noise, and air quality will no doubt be compromised. People who live here in this area find it difficult now as there isn't enough parking spaces in the village centre and development will ~~not~~ make this worse. Not to mention the loss of productive arable land which will cause the loss of jobs for local farmers.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

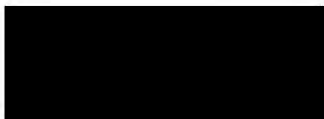
☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

11/11/14



Knowsley Council

Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation

Representations Form

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | Mr | |
| Name | Michael Humphreys | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

South of
Whiston

Policy Ref

KGBS14

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☐☒

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). **If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.**

S1 – With regards to this statement I do not see any evidence in the proposed modifications which will bring employment into the region beyond the initial building stage. The building stage does not guarantee that the local building trade will benefit as corporate house building companies have established suppliers and will not necessarily benefit local building trade. If you consider that Knowsley's own website advises that apprentices be paid the statutory minimum wage I don't see this having an impact on the economy to justify the building of a minimum of 1503 houses.

S3 - With no plans to increase police budgets only to decrease based on the national plan for the police. In fact a rapid population growth will increase the cost of services such as police.

S4 – Knowsley shows no sign of being able to communicate the basics of ripping out the greenbelt in its own local area so I have little hope that they will make a contribution to improving community decision making.

S5 – Knowsley has one of the poorest results for emphysema, breast-feeding take up rates, childhood tooth care (I could go on) with no consideration for expanding the local NHS facilities it would either put a massive drain on the existing services or leave the new inhabitants with no facilities to use such as GP's, dentists and childcare. There is no plan in place that shows we will have confidence in our council to adapt and implement the necessary. This news article demonstrates the type of mismanaging that continues today
<http://www.liverpoolecho.co.uk/news/liverpool-news/councillors-anger-18m-unspent-funding-7883509>

3. Continued

E1 – by building on the greenbelt we will no longer have access to the landscape and countryside across Knowsley as the remainder of the Greenbelt is on the Derby Estate which is private property with very little access.

E2 – I simply don't understand how you can justify this statement as you plan to cover it in concrete.

E3 – I can find no record of Knowsley council accessing the flood records through the Environmental Agency held in Warrington which shows upon building Foxshaw close and Windy Arbor Close faced difficulty due to wet soil, flooding and landslides. Though there are no legal requirements to do this surely when making plans to develop an area ground conditions are a priority!

E4 – E11 there is no evidence to suggest this will have a positive effect on the area by removing green land in favour of housing and concrete.

EC1 – The governments own Portas report shows that more and more people are moving away from shopping experiences similar to those found on Greene Lane in Whiston Village. With little investment being put into these areas they are starting to look tired and unkempt.

EC2 - several attempts to revitalise the centre of town in Prescot have failed and we continue to see shops close and left empty. This in no way would attract people to an area leaving this proposed estate with little interest.

EC3 – the proposed occasional shop within the plan does not make a thriving business to employ 3000 people does it? And the proposed warehouse which I assume (like many of the facts in this document) will employ people on or near minimum wage I do not see how they would be able to afford some of this housing.

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

The council has failed to release brownfield sites in a timely manner for development such as the 2 demolished leisure centres in Huyton and Prescot. Further investigation as to why Green belt is now favoured over all brown field should be investigated.

Knowsley Council have failed in their due diligence to inform the local population as to the proposed plans. They themselves have accused Royal Mail of failing to deliver notifications however there has been no pressure or charges brought for tampering with the mail. It has only been a local campaign that has seen the population informed.

The 5 day consultation last year when very few people came shows how poorly informed people were in comparison to all the forms you are receiving now in protest to it. I would recommend a new consultation of the local people.

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

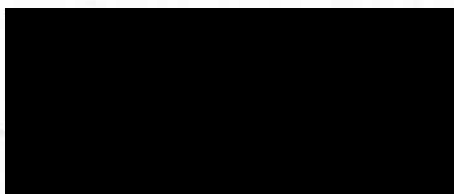
☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

14/11/14



Knowsley Council

Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation

Representations Form



RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MR | |
| Name | MICHAEL JAMES | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | RETIRED | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

M. JAMES

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☐☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

10 / 11 / 2014

Dear Sir

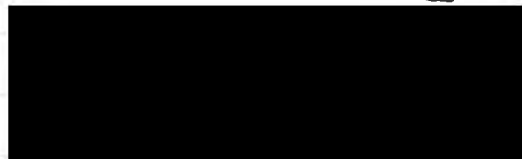
I am writing to strongly object to the removal of land in South Whiston from the Green Belt in order to meet the Borough's needs for new homes and/or jobs. This land has been accessible to the public for recreation for many years. My family have benefitted from this accessibility and my own children have had access to these open space areas of Halshead Park and the large lake. I now have two grandchildren who I would hope will also benefit from these open areas.

I have always assumed that the purpose of Green Belt land was to provide open areas for people living in congested urban environments. Your Core Strategy Plan seems to be at odds with the very essence of Green Belt policy. I cannot believe that there are not other areas of the Borough outside of Green Belt land that would

be more suitable for your
proposed developments.

The building of over 1,500 dwellings on this land seems to me to be excessive and would have considerable detrimental effects in this area of the Borough. The sheer number of dwellings proposed would undoubtedly put considerable extra strain on local services and amenities. The probable addition of over 1000 extra cars in the immediate vicinity would not help the congestion and confusion that already exists on the roundabout of Junction 6 on the nearby M 62.

Yours faithfully



4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

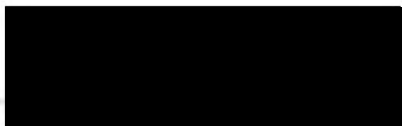
5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing ☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing ☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

10 / 11 / 2014



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form

CHIEF EXECUTIVE

Knowsley Council

12 NOV 2014

RECEIVED

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014**. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MR | |
| Name | MICHAEL LAWSON | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☐☒

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

AT THE MOMENT I DONT THINK THE INFRASTRUCTURE IS SET UP FOR 1500 HOUSES IN WHISTON WHICH IS A GREAT WORRY TO EVERYONE. THE COUNCIL SAY THEY CAN'T MAKE ANY PLANS ~~HOW~~ KNOWN TO RESIDENTS BECAUSE THEY HAVE NO PLANS UNTIL THE BUILDERS HAVE BEEN SORTED AND THEY DRAW THE PLANS UP, SO HOW CAN PEOPLE IN OUR AREA SAY YES TO ALL THIS IF THEY DONT NO WHAT THE PLANS ARE AND HOW ~~WILL~~ ^{IT WILL} EFFECT US

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature

Date

01.11.14



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form

Knowsley Council

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | mrs | |
| Name | Michelle Zaman | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

Michelle Inman .

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

KG8514

Paragraph Ref

EC2

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☒☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

I object because of increased traffic, Pollution and noise, overloading local services, loss of Farming land. loss of wildlife. Loss of Village community Resulting in an Urban sprawl.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

To use Brown Field sites For Development only when these Developments have been SuccesFull then Consider using Greenbelt land For Development.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

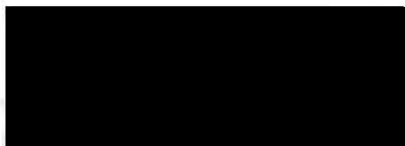
☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

1/11/14



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form

Knowsley Council

12 NOV 2014

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MR | |
| Name | MORAN | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | RETIRED, | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

K9B B3

Paragraph Ref

E1

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)



b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)



3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

increas in traffic, (notes) abt to stop farming
at the , rear of Lickes Lane, Local farm. worked
the land year for years grass in fields + influx of
Population, stress, Hospital, Whiston village.
would get gridlocked. Volume of traffic
coming. of M62 + M57. into Warrandoor
road to Excess. this development.
(wild life. the land)
When green Belt. destroyed. there no going
back

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

See page one

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

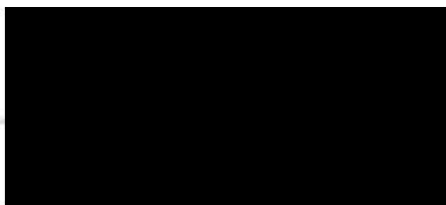
☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

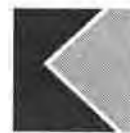
PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

2 NOV 2014



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form

Knowsley Council



RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MR | |
| Name | MORRIS | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

KGRS 14

Policy Ref

E1

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☐☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☐

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

I WOULD OBJECT TO THE REMOVAL OF LAND FROM THE WHISTLE GREENBELT FOR THE FOLLOWING REASON. THE BUILDING OF OVER 1500 HOUSES WOULD OVER STRETCH CURRENT FACILITIES E.G. THE PRESENT BUS SERVICES COULD NOT COPE. TRAFFIC DENSITY WOULD INCREASE AND PRESENT A DANGER. IF THE GREEN BELT WAS SO EASILY TAKEN THIS WOULD PUT OTHER GREENBELT AREAS AT RISK. LOCAL SCHOOLS COULD NOT COPE WITH AN INCREASE IN PUPILS

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

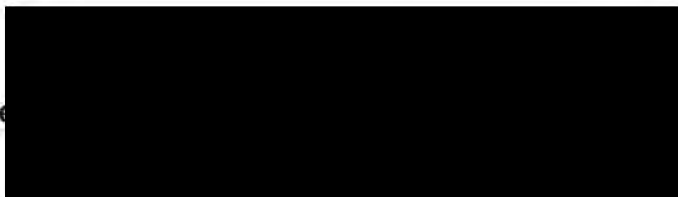
5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing ☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing ☐

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

11/11/14



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form

CHIEF EXECUTIVE
Knowsley Council

12 NOV 2014

RECEIVED

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014**. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | Mr & Mrs Brindle | |
| Name | BRINDLE | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

K9BS14

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

Yes

☒

No

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

1 Last greenbelt areas in whistar will no longer have access to natural environment
2 Influx of residents impacting on transport, increases in traffic, impacting on NHS services i.e Hospitals, GPs, Police, fire brigade
Ambulance service

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Keep the Greenbelt as it is, for residents
of winter to enjoy, to walk, ~~to~~
see the wild life - local nature
Also for people from around Merseyside
to enjoy one of the last Greenbelt
areas.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

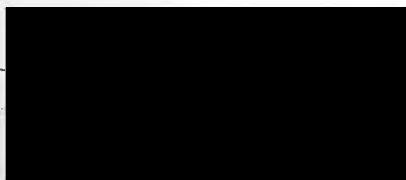
☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

1-11-14



Knowsley Council

Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form

12 NOV 2014

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014**. **Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MISS. | |
| Name | MYRA HANKEY. | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which **proposed modification to the Core Strategy** does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

129BS14

Policy Ref

E1-E9

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☒☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

This plan would bring extra traffic to the area, there is already too much in the village already windy about roundabout isn't capable of coping with more traffic. More houses means more cars, families have more than 1 car, when the round about is out of action windy about road is grid locked!

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

It is impossible, Whiston will never cope with the amount of traffic, new homes will bring schools can't cope now, so all the extra children will put extra strain on the services

Take note of EMC Pickles Oct 14. no green belt should be built on until all brown fields sites have been built on.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

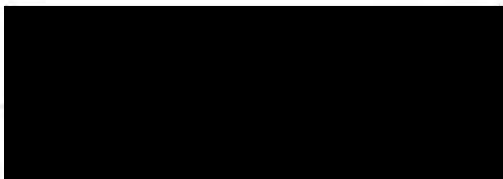
☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☐

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



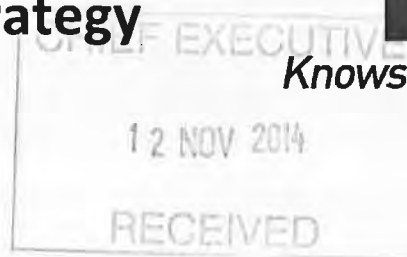
Date 11/14

Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



Knowsley Council



RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|
| Title | | |
| Name | <i>N. G. Pennington</i> | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☐☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☐

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

TO MUCH
TRAFFIC

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

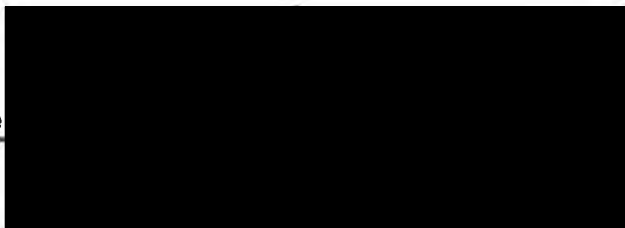
☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

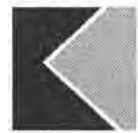
PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

1/11/2014



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



Knowsley Council

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MRS | |
| Name | NATASHA MURKHEAD | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | HMRC | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | " " | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ NATASHA MURHEAD

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

SUE 2A

Policy Ref

K63514

Paragraph Ref

E3

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☒☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

Local green space is essential to the education and ~~well~~ welfare of current and future generations.

Residents and visitors cherish our greenbelt space. The proposals are not sound as they completely ignore the social welfare and interests of Whiston residents.

Once this greenspace has gone, it will never return.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

A small modification would be the prevention of demolition and unused buildings/houses such as those in Toxteth, Liverpool 8 Area and Norris Green. This would be cheaper for the taxpayer and help the regeneration of the local economy in those areas.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

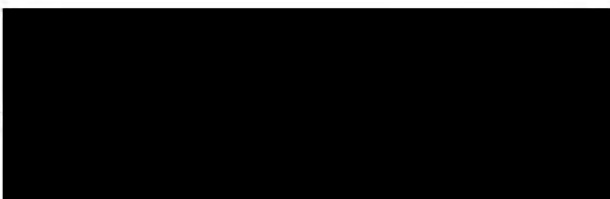
☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

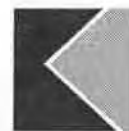
☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date 2/11/2014



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form

CHIEF EXECUTIVE

Knowsley Council

12 NOV 2013

RECEIVED

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | M.R. | |
| Name | Neil Bate | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | Stone mason | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

Yes

☐

No

☒

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

(Community Spirit) (for five and many more childhood
And environment)
Whiston Area has been my
Childhood and engagement and equality
And Diversity of life growing up
In Whiston I am proud Scouse
And proud big lake, Big field, Big wood
Small wood and many more and need to be
And healthy environment for myself and others
I am from Whiston born and bred
And object the plans Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...
Keep it Green for us and future

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature

[Redacted Signature]

Date

01/11/14



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form

Knowsley Council

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MR | |
| Name | NEIL MINEY | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

~~South Antrim~~ NEIL MINEY

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Winston
South

Policy Ref

KGRS14

Paragraph Ref

E1 EC3
S2 S7

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☐☒

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

I wish to object to our greenbelt being used for overdevelopment and urban sprawl. We will lose much needed farmland and therefore rely on more foreign imports of food + livestock. There will be a detrimental effect on local wildlife, especially Hare, skylark and many other birds.

This is urban sprawl without any necessary infrastructure and I fear for the effects on local hospitals, GP's, schools roads and jobs. Where are the jobs for the extra 8,100 people?

I worry that we will not have access to our ancient woodland/countryside pathways.

Another village, Condon, will be lost forever.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

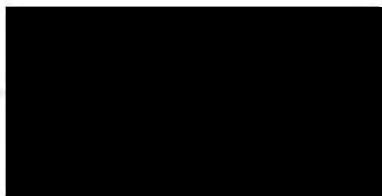
☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date 1/11/14



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form

CHIEF EXECUTIVE

Knowsley Council

12 NOV 2014

RECEIVED

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MRS. | |
| Name | Nicola Bayle | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | Ofhical Assistant | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | NIA. | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

MRS Nicola Boyle

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Whiston
South

Policy Ref

KGBS14

Paragraph Ref

S7, S4, S5
E1-E11

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☒☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

I am objecting to the plans to build extra housing on the grounds that Whiston Village cannot sustain more traffic and people. I think it is a disgrace that Knowsley Council are hacking away at our greenery & wildlife whilst preaching to our children in schools about conservation how do I explain to my children the importance of trees and insects and other wildlife if I have nothing to show them, should I really ~~been~~ have to take them in my CAR to formby or southport to see such wildlife. I also have grave concerns about our health I already live close to a motorway and am constantly dusting because of the pollution, I am appalled to think how this will effect our health both during and after building. Other objections are to do with class sizes y childrens classes 3 yrs ago were 25 now it has

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

I am sympathetic to expansion and development and understand once there were fields etc where my house once stood, but this is not reason enough to destroy what little beauty we have left as some point somebody has to say enough. Looking around the area I see properties standing empty please fill these and our brown belt land first. If we didn't give away so much social housing Knowsley Council wouldn't need to build to bring in more revenue. I would rather see this land used for educating our children - build allotments, nature spots with facilities like those at squirrel forest to encourage people to appreciate how important wildlife is to us all.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

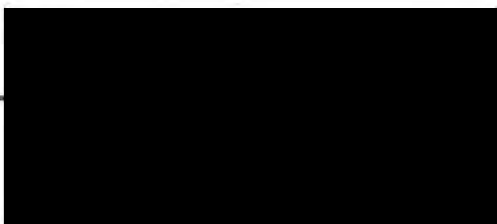
5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing ☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing ☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

21/11/14

30-35. Do I think this will have an impact on my child's education, absolutely. Another aspect of concern is the waiting time for G.P, dentist and our hospital, flooding the area with more people is only going to expand these times.



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form

Knowsley Council

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014**. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | Miss | |
| Name | Nicola Hitchen | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

- | | Yes | No |
|---|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2) | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3) | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

The development of the proposed 1503 new houses would be in direct conflict with the national policy to protect green belt land. That policy is in place for specific purposes and it would impact detrimentally on the openness of the green belt.

There is no evidence of very special circumstances required to override the harm to the green belt – the absence of a five-year housing land supply in Knowsley does not constitute very special circumstances.

The development would damage the special landscape, character and appearance of the area.

I refer to the Technical Report which states 'there is also the potential for negative impacts in relation to environmental resources, primarily the loss of agricultural land and potential impacts on nearby ecological sites.

The Report also claims 'that the release of this location would be compatible with the principles of the national Green Belt policy.' The proposal is in conflict with the report in allowing urban sprawl.

I refer to Strategic Objective 6 (SO6) Sustainable Transport. This objective is to 'ensure new development in Knowsley encourages a reduction in the overall need to travel and prioritises sustainable transport such as walking, cycling and public transport.. This objective was scored

If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Please see attached ...

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

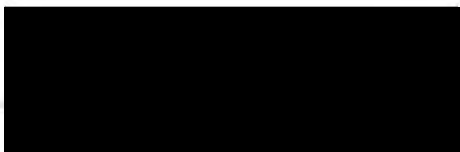
☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

11/12/2014

The development of the proposed 1503 new houses would be in direct conflict with the national policy to protect green belt land. That policy is in place for specific purposes and it would impact detrimentally on the openness of the green belt.

There is no evidence of very special circumstances required to override the harm to the green belt – the absence of a five-year housing land supply in Knowsley does not constitute very special circumstances.

The development would damage the special landscape, character and appearance of the area.

I refer to the Technical Report which states 'there is also the potential for negative impacts in relation to environmental resources, primarily the loss of agricultural land and potential impacts on nearby ecological sites.

The Report also claims 'that the release of this location would be compatible with the principles of the national Green Belt policy.' The proposal is in conflict with the report in allowing urban sprawl.

I refer to Strategic Objective 6 (SO6) Sustainable Transport. This objective is to 'ensure new development in Knowsley encourages a reduction in the overall need to travel and prioritises sustainable transport such as walking, cycling and public transport.. This objective was scored a 'minor positive'. How can bringing 1503 (4000 new residents?) to the area encourage a reduction in the overall need to travel? It is incorrect.

I refer to Strategic Objective 8 (SO8) Green Infrastructure and Rural Areas, which refers to 'support and strengthen the role of Knowsley's Green Infrastructure (in rural and urban areas), promote biodiversity....' This was score a minor negative! The report is flawed! It is noted that 'development of this area may have a detrimental effect on this land (which is best and most fertile) coming back into agricultural use in future.' This objective should have been scored a major negative. It needs to be reviewed.

I refer to point 9 in the Technical Report, Promoting Health and Wellbeing in Knowsley. The Public Health England Health Profile 2014 for Knowsley states that 'the health of people in Knowsley is generally worse than the England average.' An increase in transport on the roads of Knowsley will not only have a detrimental impact on highway safety, it will be detrimental to the health and well being of residents in an area where there are already many health issues.



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form

Knowsley Council

12 NOV 2014

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MRS | |
| Name | NORA HAYNES | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | N/A | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

K98514

Policy Ref

E1-E9

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

Yes

☐

No

☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☐

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

I have lived in Whiston for over 50 years and object to the planning proposal, as with increased housing and population, and due to the poor facilities in the area I believe already overstretched health services would suffer greatly. additionally as a keen walker I regularly walk in the area's of the proposed development and this greatly aids me in fighting my symptoms of ill health with incidences of heart disease well above the national average in the area. diminishing these area's of green belt will have a detrimental effect of the well being of local population

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature

[Redacted Signature]

Date 1-11-14



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form

Knowsley Council

12 NOV 2014

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MR. | |
| Name | NORMAN FEELY | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | SALES MANAGER | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

Norman FEELY

1. To which **proposed modification to the Core Strategy** does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

KGBS14

Paragraph Ref

E1-E9

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☒☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

I DO NOT WANT TO BUILD ON GREEN BELT LAND
AS PER ERIC PICKLES COMMENT IN OCTOBER 2014

IT WILL HAVE A DETRIMENTAL IMPACT ON THE ENVIRONMENT
IN WHISTON

THE TRAFFIC CONGESTION WILL BE BAD AS THE ROAD
STRUCTURE WILL NOT HANDLE MORE TRAFFIC.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

THE GOVERNMENT WILL NEED TO CONDUCT A THOROUGH SURVEY
OF THE AREA AND PROPOSED CHANGES.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

☒

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

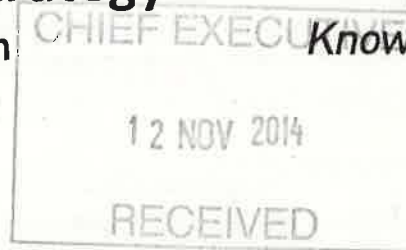
1/11/14

Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



Knowsley Council



RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | Ms | |
| Name | Pamela C. Lee | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

- | | Yes | No |
|---|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2) | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3) | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

• Cumulative Impact: This development will have significant negative impacts on our area and in combination with other developments it could seriously damage the character of Whiston and overload our local services, amenities etc.

• Environmental issues, such as noise and air quality will be compromised.

• Adequacy of parking/loading/unloading - Noise and disturbance resulting from use.

• Loss of highly productive arable land (wheat/grain) and farming tradition in times of escalating UK food prices. Loss of jobs for local farmers in the area!

• Piecemeal Development: 'Larger Development of land' If a proposal only takes account of a small section of a larger parcel of land this could result in incompatible, unplanned and unsympathetic development. For example roads may not align properly and the area may not be completed to high standards.

• Therefore we can argue that the land should be planned and developed as a whole and planning permission should be applied for, for the whole area, not just each section.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

we do not want or need any more houses in Whiston and green belt land should be kept as green belt and not used for building. It would cause too much traffic, the road through is already very busy and dangerous. There needs to be traffic lights and a pedestrian crossing on Windy Arbor Road, and speed limit signs.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

1/11/14



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



Knowsley Council

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MR | |
| Name | PARKINSON | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☐☒

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☒☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

Agricultural land is needed for obvious reasons.
Traffic pile ups is an obvious problem. E10
The people who live here need schools,
hospitals, transport not luxurious housing.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature

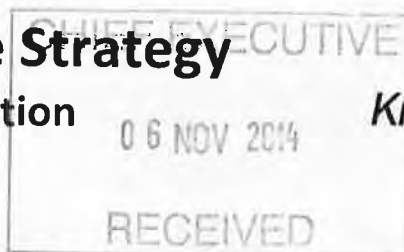


Date

01/11/14

Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



Knowsley Council

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MRS | |
| Name | PATRICIA ANSWORTH | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | RETIRED | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

MRS PATRICIA AINSWORTH

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

1

Policy Ref

KGBS14

Paragraph Ref

E4

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

Yes

☐

No

☒

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

I WISH TO OBJECT DUE TO THE AMOUNT OF
EXTRA TRANSPORT IN THE AREA WHICH WILL
HAVE A EFFECT ON THE EMISSIONS IN THE
AIR QUALITY

I FEEL THAT THE PROPOSED PLAN
OF THE AREA I LIVE IN WILL BE DETRIMENTAL
FROM THE ACCESS OF MY ROAD WILL
BE MORE CONGESTED. + LOSS OF WOODLAND
+ COUNTRYSIDE WILL BE DETRIMENTAL
TO THE WILDLIFE +

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

ENVIRONMENT.

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

THERE WILL ALSO BE A ~~A~~ SUBSTANTIAL AMOUNT OF POPULATION MOVING TO THE AREA WHICH COULD BE DETRIMENTAL TO THE WORKFORCE OF THE COMMUNITY.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

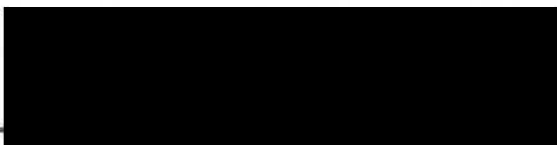
☒

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☐

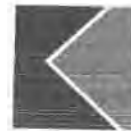
PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

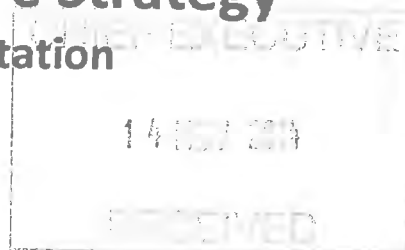
1 - 11 - 14



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form

Knowsley Council



RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014**. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| Personal Details* | | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| Title | Mrs | |
| Name | Patricia McDonald-Holmes | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | Printmaker Artist / Teacher | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

ART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

Patricia McDonald-Holmes

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

KGBS14

Policy Ref

E8

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☐☒

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

- It is highly unlikely that a development of over 1500 houses would improve air quality in the Whiston South area, especially if you take into account the level of traffic increase with the proposed developments. The suggestion that walking to Greenes Road is an option for a non-car owning elderly or young person in autumn or winter is again highly unlikely!

- Bus services are very poor in Whiston at best and non-existent after 8pm at the southern end of Windy Arbor Road.

- There is a need to reduce the need to travel by car and increase the use of more sustainable forms of transport. Economic activity rates and incomes are lower than the North West average.

www.healthprofiles.info : knowsley

- *“Our farmland and countryside can produce high-quality food and support wildlife when trees play a part in the landscape. We all breathe easier when there are beautiful woods in which to relax and unwind. And yet the UK needs more trees. We are one of the least wooded countries in Europe and trees and woods continue to disappear from our landscapes”.* Woodland Trust

4. If you are **objecting** to the modification please set out **how** you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

• As the evidence states above in the right hand column: **"The proposals are likely to result in an increase in traffic in the immediate surrounding area.... due to the number of trips that a development of this scale would be likely to generate, It is considered that each of the options has the potential to have some negative impact on the objective."**

• *"Air pollution is currently estimated to reduce the life expectancy of every person in the UK by an average of 7-8 months. The measures outlined in the strategy could help to reduce the impact on average life expectancy to five months by 2020, and provide a significant step forward in protecting our environment."* DEFRA The Air Quality Strategy for England, Scotland, Wales and Northern Ireland

• **Please listen and understand very carefully that my young family and I, do not want to have poor air quality in Whiston and a further influx of environmental health related issues brought about by more transport.**

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are **objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy** and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing ☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing ☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

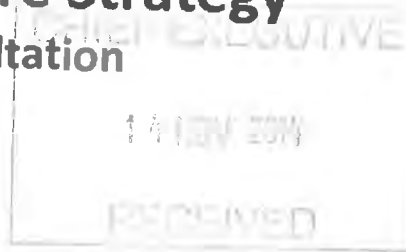
Date 12/11/14



Knowsley Council

Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014**. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| Title | Mrs | |
| Name | Patricia McDonald-Holmes | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | Printmaker Artist / Teacher | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

Patricia McDonald-Holmes

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

KGBS14

Policy Ref

E5-E6

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

- | | Yes | No |
|---|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2) | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3) | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

• People from minority ethnic groups tend to have less local green space and it is of a poorer quality. The higher the quality of the green space, the more likely it is to be used. To build over 1500 houses on **Best & Most Versatile Grade2 Agricultural land cannot enhance green infrastructure**. Every one of the options would result in the loss of large area of open green spaces.

2. Soil is a fundamental natural resource on which life depends. It provides many essential services on which we rely including food production, water management and support for valuable biodiversity and ecosystems. As a large store of carbon it also plays a vital role in the fight against climate change. Source:

<http://archive.defra.gov.uk/environment/quality/land/soil/documents/soil-strategy.pdf>

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

- None of the options will meet the objective to restore land and soil quality.
- UK soils store over 10 billion tonnes of carbon in the form of organic matter. The size of this store means soil has a vital role to play in helping to combat climate change. ***"Preventing emissions from soil and exploring how to increase existing stores of soil carbon can make an important contribution to meeting the Government's emission reduction targets and carbon budgets, introduced by the Climate Change Act 2008"***. Defra, Soils Policy Team

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing ☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing ☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form

Knowsley Council

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014**. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| Title | Mr S | |
| Name | Patricia McDonald-Holmes | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | Printmaker Artist / Teacher | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

PATRICIA McDONALD HANES

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

KGBS14

Policy Ref

E4

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☐☒

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

It is quite clear that the development of Green Belt in Whiston will have an overall negative effect on the aim to mitigate climate change. The carbon footprint of each dwelling and the scale of development will produce large quantities of carbon monoxide and air pollution. The destruction of plant life and removal of trees will add to the effect of poor air quality. An estimate of 80 tonnes GHG is created for the construction of a brand-new cottage with two bedrooms upstairs and two reception rooms and a kitchen downstairs.

From the KGBS14 document, It is noted that the Knowsley Renewable and Low Carbon Energy Options study (2009) considered that a purely residential development of the area would be unlikely to readily lend itself to a district heating opportunity, meaning more GHG created from individual homes.

In addition, the site is not located within a 'Priority Zone' for renewable and low carbon energy as identified by the Liverpool City Region Renewable Energy Capacity Study (2009) and it is therefore unlikely to deliver a reduction in carbon emissions beyond those required by Local Plan policies, which means that builders need not put into place the high specifications needed in the development to mitigate climate change.

The Sustainable and Low Carbon Development (5.183 SD32. CS22) removal of the developers need to meet the Sustainable homes/BREEAM standards will increase energy usage.

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

With the decline in average household occupancy. More and more, people want to live alone or in small family units. In 2004, the average household occupancy was 2.34. By 2026 this is expected to reduce to 2.09 (DCLG, 2007). This issue does cause difficulties when attempting to reduce the carbon footprint of a household. A single person household does use more energy per person than a four person household. Therefore, instead of seeing a decline in energy use by households there is still a small annual increase in the region of 1% per year.

In addition to housing, there are numerous other issues that contribute to the carbon footprint of the average UK household. The construction, maintenance and household energy requirements equate to 25% of total GHG emissions in the UK. John Barrett^{1,*}) and Thomas Wiedmann²)

Taking into account the paragraphs in E4 relating to mitigating climate change it is evident that Knowsley council itself believe it will not meet targets for the reduction of GHG if this development and destruction of greenbelt land goes ahead.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature

Date

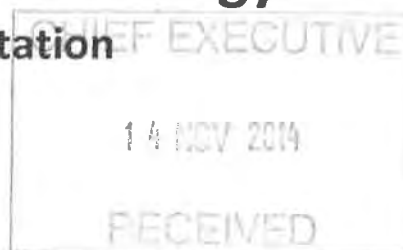
13/11/14



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form

Knowsley Council



RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014**. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| Title | Mrs | |
| Name | Patricia McDonald-Holmes | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | Printmaker Artist / Teacher | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

Patricia McDonald-Holmes

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

KGBS14

Policy Ref

E3

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☐☒

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

- There is a need to consider the impacts of flooding in general and flood risk; **'The re-use of land should be promoted to minimise the take-up of greenfield land'**.

Source: Sustainability issues were derived from the baseline data gathered in 2008 – 2009 to inform the SA SD07 Scoping Report, Knowsley council

- Extensive inland flooding in 2007 focused attention on the economic and human costs of flooding (Pitt, 2008).
- South of the M62, the watercourse becomes Chapel Brook and is joined by a number of tributaries, including Fox's Bank Brook. South of this the watercourse is known as Ochre Brook and it flows southwards for approximately 1km before being met by Dog Clog's Brook and turning to flow westwards. Fox's Bank Brook and Dog Clog Brook both drain the low lying area to the east of the A5300 that lies between Whiston and Rainhill in the north and Ditton in the south.

"The areas generally affected by Flood Zone 3 are: Settlements along Dog Clog Brook; Settlements along Fox's Bank Brook;"

http://www.knowsley.gov.uk/pdf/EB15_StrategicFloodRiskAssessment-Level2.pdf

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

- To prevent flooding possibilities in the future **YOU** must Insist that brownfield sites are developed before considering GreenBelt Land release as the impact on our area and community will be disastrous.
- Strategic Flood Risk Assessments need to be completed to identify areas at risk of flooding in the proposed building sites!.
- Put back any GreenBelt release until the end of the plan period, and even then consider all other areas first.
- GreenBelt release is the last resort and not the first response to take.

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing ☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing ☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Sig

Date 13/11/14



Knowsley Council

Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation

Representations Form



RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014**. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| Title | Mrs | |
| Name | Patricia McDonald-Holmes | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | Printmaker Artist / Teacher | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

Patricia McDonald-Holmes

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

KGBS14

Policy Ref

E1

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☐☒

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

- The purposes of Green Belts in planning policy are clear – to protect the countryside from urban sprawl and to retain the character of towns and cities (Natural England, 2010). The proposal to release the Green Belt in South Whiston will exacerbate urban sprawl and its identity and character as a village community will be lost.

- The local character and natural landscape of South Whiston stem from the early 12th century (Merseyside Historic characterization Project, 2011). The loss of this natural landscape held within the very last of the Green Belt in South Whiston would see the complete eradication of all the historic character that currently remains. The heritage of South Whiston would thus be lost for all current and future residents.

- Professor Emeritus John Handley, OBE, University of Manchester has compiled a number of research papers that clearly demonstrate the importance of the 'M62 Greenbelt gateway' relative to invertebrate conservation particularly for butterfly species to travel inter-borough.

- '60% of all invertebrate species are declining' – *buglife org*

- £510 million worth of pollination is provided by pollinating insects:
www.parliament.uk/briefing-papers/post-pn-442.pdf

- 8 out of 10 wildflowers could disappear without insect pollination, this is of particular importance when acknowledging that Knowsley is home to The National Wildflower Centre (Landlife) less than 3 miles from the greenbelt land in Whiston that is being considered for early release.

11

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

• Whiston has three small allotments with two primary schools and one Centre for Learning also developing growing space. It is anticipated the availability of green space to enable communities to grow their own food and support self sufficiency is only going to increase and consideration should be given to the area of the ex -Saunders garden centre on Windy Arbor Road and the land adjacent to Tarbock Island/M62 entrance for alternative use community allotments. This will also create growth within the third sector generating local social enterprise and job creation in our area – please note the widely reported successes of community food hubs which have transformed rural communities and are now being piloted in deprived urban communities across the UK.

• Earlier this year DEFRA announced plans to create a new combined agency known as Animal and Plant Health Agency to ensure that the government is better equipped to prevent the spread of diseases in animals and plants and to respond to emergencies. The work of the inspectorate function of the National Bee Unity, the plant variety and seeds group transferred to form the new agency earlier this month further recognizing the requirement to improve and maintain our existing habitats to improve conservation of essential invertebrates.

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

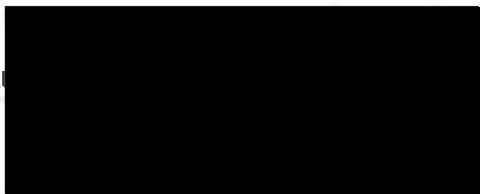
☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

13/11/14



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



Knowsley Council

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MRS | |
| Name | PATRICIA O'NEIL | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | Medical Secretary | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | NHS | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

MRS PATRICIA O'NEILL

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

K9BS 14

Paragraph Ref

57,54,55
E1-E11

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

Yes

☒

No

☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

I object to the plans to build 1503 dwellings on greenbelt land. I feel local life and all wildlife will be affected. I have just moved into Halswood Park over 55 to retire to peace & quiet. I object to these new plans the lakes & walks are why we bought our retirement home.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

I believe there is other areas in which new development could be placed without surrounding green belts. We have it as one of its best assets. We have enough space & congestion with the M62 at the bottom of the road. The number of rabbits, birds, squirrels & wild life is amazing, all this will be lost if building & new roads and houses go ahead.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature

[Redacted Signature]

Date

1-11-2014



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form

EXECUTIVE

Knowsley Council

12 NOV 2014

RECEIVED

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MRS | |
| Name | PATRICIA TODHUNTER | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | RETIRED | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

mc

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

XGB514

Paragraph Ref

E6

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☐☒

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

- I object entirely to the building on greenbelt land.
1. The wiping out of all its habitat in the area.
12 Pheasants
6 Buzzards, Robins, chaffins, sparrows, gold finch, wrens, green finches, owls, bats, foxes, and many more, cannot envisage the desolation this would cause.
 2. Whiston is a village. the proposal of building thousands of more houses + the population envisaged would devastate the area, longer waiting times for doctors, hospitals already overworked + underfunded!! where are the schools to cope?
 3. Traffic congestion is all-ready too much for the area to cope with. Introducing more roads will only exacerbate the ongoing problems we have in this area. Pollution, noise!
- Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

We moved to Halsed Park, Whiston. 25 years ago.
The reason being to enjoy the surrounding countryside
and finally to enjoy our ~~own~~ retirement.

~~Up~~ Up to a few weeks ago we were totally
unaware of the building proposals. We had no
leaflets put through our door. even though the
council said they did!

Disgusted with the way this has progressed without
our knowledge.

FINALLY - 'No' This is not a viable proposal for
WHISTON

p.s. This is not people friendly form and should have
been simplified for ordinary people like us!!
Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

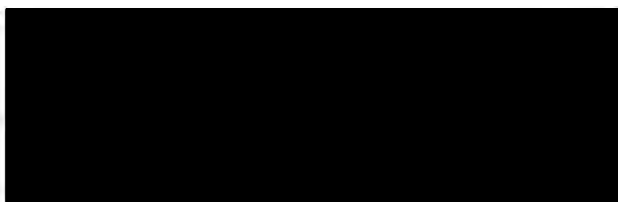
☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

1/11/2014



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MR | |
| Name | PAUL CROUCH | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

KGBS 14

Policy Ref

E5

Paragraph Ref

SUE 2C

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☒☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☒☐

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

I object to the removal of land at Whiston from the Green belt for the following reasons
a lot of people use the parts of open green spaces and value them

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

use Brown site !!

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

1 / 11 / 14



Knowsley Council

Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation

Representations Form

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|--|-----------------|
| Title | Mr | |
| Name | Paul Daly | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | Planning Manager | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | Sport England | |
| Postal Address | <div style="background-color: black; width: 100px; height: 15px; margin-bottom: 5px;"></div> <div style="background-color: black; width: 150px; height: 15px; margin-bottom: 5px;"></div> <div style="background-color: black; width: 130px; height: 15px; margin-bottom: 5px;"></div> <div style="background-color: black; width: 80px; height: 15px; margin-bottom: 5px;"></div> | |
| Postcode | <div style="background-color: black; width: 80px; height: 15px;"></div> | |
| Telephone Number | <div style="background-color: black; width: 130px; height: 15px;"></div> | |
| Email Address | <div style="background-color: black; width: 340px; height: 15px;"></div> | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | <div style="background-color: black; width: 50px; height: 15px;"></div> | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

Paul Daly (Sport England)

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

SUE 2

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

| | Yes | No |
|---|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2) | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3) | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). **If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.**

Policy SUE 2 sets out development principles for the SUE 'Land bounded by A58 Prescott. The site is allocated for housing. Indicative considerations applicable to the sustainable development of this SUE are described as being set out in Appendix E.

Appendix E shows the site boundary and identifies the primary allocated use as being residential. The site includes a playing field. Appendix E identifies the northern element of the site as outdoor sports provision under a heading of constraints and opportunities. Although this is identified as a constraint, the site boundary of the SUE shown in appendix E includes the playing field and as a result the land is allocated for residential use.

It is pertinent to note that the document "Knowsley Core Strategy: Green Belt Broad Locations for Development Sustainability Appraisal Report" identified development of this part of the proposed SUE as having a negative impact, but went on to state that: "The exclusion of the sports pitches from the developable area or the provision of suitable replacement facilities could however mitigate the impact on the objective relating to health". The Green Belt Technical Report excludes the playing field from the developable area in capacity calculations.

The inclusion of the playing field within the SUE is inconsistent with the objective of policy CS8 which seeks to maintain and enhance green infrastructure (including outdoor sports provision). As the whole of the site is identified by the allocation boundary for the SUE this implies that any area within the site could be developed. This creates a degree of ambiguity and weakens the message / intention to protect the existing areas used for outdoor sport.

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

The area of the SUE used for outdoor sport should be omitted from the area of land allocated as a SUE.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

☒

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☐

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature

■■■■■

Date 14 /11/14

Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation

Representations Form



RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|--|-----------------|
| Title | Mr | |
| Name | Paul Daly | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | Planning Manager | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | Sport England | |
| Postal Address | <div style="background-color: black; width: 100px; height: 15px; margin-bottom: 5px;"></div> <div style="background-color: black; width: 150px; height: 15px; margin-bottom: 5px;"></div> <div style="background-color: black; width: 130px; height: 15px; margin-bottom: 5px;"></div> <div style="background-color: black; width: 80px; height: 15px; margin-bottom: 5px;"></div> | |
| Postcode | <div style="background-color: black; width: 80px; height: 15px;"></div> | |
| Telephone Number | <div style="background-color: black; width: 130px; height: 15px;"></div> | |
| Email Address | <div style="background-color: black; width: 340px; height: 15px;"></div> | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | email | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

Paul Daly (Sport England)

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

SUE 2 a

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

| | Yes | No |
|---|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2) | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3) | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

Policy SUE 2 a sets out expectations as to how the SUE 'Knowsley Lane, Huyton' would be developed. The site is allocated for housing, employment use and public open space. This section states that "The area of the site west of George Hale Avenue has been excluded from the developable area as it is used for outdoor sports provision and is required to meet the Council's standards for this use."

This is consistent with the findings of the "Knowsley Core Strategy: Green Belt Broad Locations for Development Sustainability Appraisal Report" in the evidence base which states that: "The area of the site west of George Hale Avenue has been excluded from the developable area as it is used for outdoor sports provision and is required to meet the Council's standards for this use."

However, the site boundary of the SUE in appendix E shows the whole of the site (including the area used for outdoor sport) as being allocated as a SUE with primary uses of "Residential and employment Notional Capacity 94 dwellings and 16 hectares".

This is inconsistent with the intention of retaining specific areas of land for public open space. As the whole of the site is identified by the allocation boundary for the SUE this implies that any area within the site could be developed. This creates a degree of ambiguity and weakens the message / intention to protect the existing areas used for outdoor sport. As a result, the effectiveness of the policy is affected.

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

The area of the SUE to be retained for public open space (including outdoor sport) should be omitted from the area of land allocated as a SUE.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

☒

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☐

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature

■■■■■

Date 14 /11/14

Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation

Representations Form



RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|--|-----------------|
| Title | Mr | |
| Name | Paul Daly | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | Planning Manager | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | Sport England | |
| Postal Address | ██████████ ██████████████ ██████████████ ██████████ | |
| Postcode | ██████████ | |
| Telephone Number | ██████████ | |
| Email Address | ██ | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | ██████ | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

Paul Daly (Sport England)

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

SUE 2 c

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☒☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

Policy SUE 2 c sets out expectations as to how the SUE 'South of Whiston' would be developed. The site is allocated for housing (circa 1500 dwellings). Whilst this estimate is described as taking account of constraints, there is no reference to the playing field within the text dealing with SUE 2c. Appendix E does identify outdoor sports provision as a constraint within this particular SUE, though.

The site boundary of the SUE shown in appendix E includes the playing field off Windy Arbor Rd and as such it is land allocated for residential use. However, the Green Belt Technical Report excludes the playing field from the developable area in capacity calculations

The inclusion of the playing field land within the SUE is inconsistent with the objective of policy CS8 which seeks to maintain and enhance green infrastructure (including outdoor sports provision). As the whole of the site is identified by the allocation boundary for the SUE this implies that any area within the site could be developed. This creates a degree of ambiguity and weakens the message / intention to protect the existing areas used for outdoor sport.

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

The area of the SUE used for outdoor sport should be omitted from the area of land allocated as a SUE.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

☒

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☐

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature

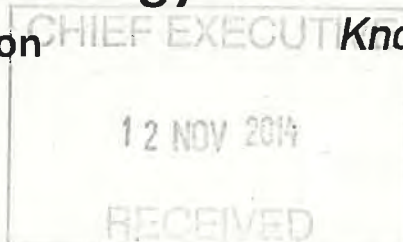
■■■■■

Date 14 /11/14



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



Knowsley Council

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MR | |
| Name | PAUL HAYNES | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

- | | Yes | No |
|---|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2) | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3) | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

I HAVE LIVED IN FOXSHAW CLOSE SINCE 1966 AND OBJECT TO THE DEVELOPMENT PROPOSAL.

BEEKEEPING IN THIS AREA HAS FLOURISHED IN RECENT YEARS AND SHOULD BE ENCOURAGED. REMOVING GREEN BELT LAND WILL OBVIOUSLY HAVE A DETRIMENTAL EFFECT ON LOCAL APIARIES.

OTHER LOCAL SPECIES WILL ALSO SUFFER, SUCH AS GREEN WOODPECKERS, NEWTS, FROGS, TOADS, SKYLARKS, KESTRELS AND STOATS/WEAZLES. WE NEED TO KEEP WHISTON GREENBELT AND ENCOURAGE NATURAL SPECIES TO THRIVE.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date 01 NOV 14.



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form

CHIEF EXECUTIVE

Knowsley Council

12 NOV 2014

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|
| Title | Mr. | |
| Name | Phil Lawson | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | Senior Probation Officer | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | Greater Manchester Probation | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

- | | Yes | No |
|---|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2) | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3) | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

My arguments are in relation to the Soundness of the Proposed Infrastructure as a Corner out of the Whiston area I know how bad Congestion is which will be exacerbated Considerably by the Proposed development.

Justified As a Whiston resident I have only recently been informed about the development, which is at odds with Knowsley Council Policy that "the plan should be based on robust Credible evidence with participation from the local Community (PG 01).

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

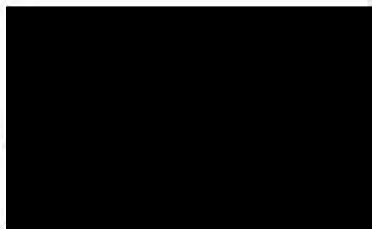
☒

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☐

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date 01/11/14



Knowsley Council

Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation

Representations Form

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | Mr | |
| Name | Paul Marshall | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

Paul Marshall

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

All relevant

Policy Ref

All relevant

Paragraph Ref

All relevant

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

- | | Yes | No |
|---|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2) | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3) | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). **If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.**

Consultation Process

I would like to make clear that I wholly reject the assertion made in section 1.3 of the guidance notes of this form (CS Mods Response Form and Guidance PDF), which states

"Comments are sought specifically on the proposed modifications to the Plan. This is because parts of the Plan which are unchanged have already been subject to consultation and discussed at the Examination hearings. "

I reject this on the grounds that the Council's claims that enough people were informed of the consultation process are unfounded, with myself and hundreds if not thousands of others being completely unaware of the Consultation Process or the Local Plan even existing until after these important consultation periods had ended.

Also although a lot of information may exist at the specified website address, a lot of residents are unaware of it and some do not even have access to or use the internet in the first place, which is what the entire consultation process is more or less designed around, excluding further people from the process.

If the council has not properly informed its constituents of the consultation process, then there is no way that that process can then go on to be legally compliant or sound. Huge swathes of people concerned and affected by the Local Plan have not been informed of the consultation until after key phases were completed and therefore those phases cannot be considered to be valid.

CONTINUED....

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature

[Redacted Signature]

Date 7th of November 2014

Further objections to the Local Plan include the following points:

WILDLIFE

The wildlife on the greenbelt site must be protected at all costs, but no guarantees have been made about this. At the public consultation in Whiston, a video of which can be found here: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=d3WuxRrS1ow&list=UUTaqTuHMu4mtYyoTYUCymrQ>

[REDACTED] of Knowsley Council stated that the council's own survey commissioned to assess the area found that there is significant ancient woodland and valuable wildlife within the greenbelt. He then went on to state that they would 'like' for developers to develop on the areas that have less value in this respect, but later in the same video Knowsley Council's representatives admitted that any details on where would be developed and where wouldn't would not be a decision for the council but for the developers.

In other words, there is no guarantee that the wildlife and woodland would be protected, and what is certain is that at least part of it (the supposedly 'less valuable' parts) would be lost.

POPULATION

Knowsley's population has been in decline for several decades and there is no solid evidence that this is going to change. Even population projections from Knowsley Council's own data (Sub National Population Projections Update 2014) offer contradicting guesses and predictions of growth far lower than that would necessitate the exceptional circumstances which would justify removing the land in question from greenbelt status. There are already significant numbers of empty properties all over the borough, as well as plenty of brownfield that remains undeveloped as well as business properties that remain vacant.

GREENBELT STATUS

The council attempts to assure us that the plan is only to remove the protected land out of greenbelt status, and that this doesn't necessarily mean it will be developed. It will be a lot more likely to be developed once it has lost greenbelt status protections afforded to it. The idea that taking the status away is in itself an innocuous act is incredibly disingenuous.

BROWNFIELD AND ECONOMIC VIABILITY

The Government Secretary of State Eric Pickles recently went on record to reiterate that councils must protect greenbelt at all costs and may only consider developing greenbelt land in extremely exceptional circumstances. Such circumstances have not been proven by the Local Plan, and not enough has been done to source alternative land for development. Economic Viability of brownfield land should not be a concern of the council, which does not own the greenbelt. Simply stating that developers would prefer the more lucrative economic prospect of greenbelt development over developing on brownfield does not fall into exceptional circumstances or a last resort justifying its release from. The council states government has forced its hand to develop greenbelt, and Government says don't develop on greenbelt. If even government and the council cannot agree on who is the driving force behind this plan, then how can the plan be considered legally compliant and sound?

In conclusion, I oppose the legal compliance and soundness of the local plan on the following grounds:

- No guarantees of protection to wildlife or heritage land from developer's future proposals.
- Seriously flawed consultation process which failed to involve the majority of the affected constituents within the consultation period.
- Insufficient evidence that the population of Knowsley will increase to the degree that necessitates the scale of development considered.
- Insufficient evidence that other sites were properly considered, or that the Government's instruction to protect greenbelt at all costs has been adhered to.

The law states that Greenbelt cannot be developed except as a last resort, and the circumstances which constitute this have not been proven by any stretch of the imagination. If the government is against greenbelt development, if the council was reluctant to use the greenbelt in its plan, and if the people themselves are against the development, how can it go ahead? Do developers now have the power to govern our country and our communities? Does economic viability trump both the law and the will of the people?



Knowsley Council

Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | Mr | |
| Name | PAUL RODENHURST | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | DISTRICT NURSE | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

KGBS11

Policy Ref

E1

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

Yes

☐

No

☒

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

- ① Loss of GreenBelt will destroy the character of South Whistler with the community being swallowed up by an oversized urban sprawl.
- ② The loss of Greenbelt will lead to destruction of the essential connection with urban life and local agriculture.
- ③ Loss of the habitat for the essential bee population will adversely affect the agriculture future of our community.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

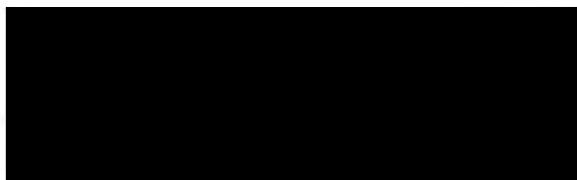
☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

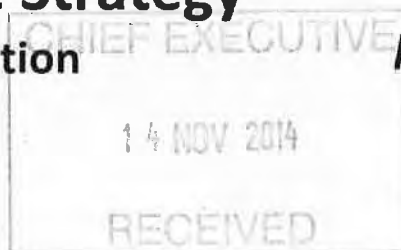
1 / 11 / 2014



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form

Knowsley Council



RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MR | |
| Name | PAUL SINCLAIR | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

KGBS14

Policy Ref

E1

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☒☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

HAVING GROWN UP IN WHISTON + ENJOYED SPENDING MY CHILDHOOD PLAYING IN THE AREA OF GREENBELT LANDS, I WISH TO STRONGLY OBJECT TO THE PROPOSED BUILDING OF 1503 HOUSES.

THIS IS THE LAST AREA OF GREENBELT IN SOUTH WHISTON + FUTURE GENERATIONS WILL BE DENIED ALL THE BENEFITS OF A NATURAL ENVIRONMENT. THIS DEVELOPMENT WOULD MEAN THE CHARACTER OF WHISTON IS LOST FOREVER. THE INCREASED VOLUME OF TRAFFIC WOULD BE DETRIMENTAL TO THE AIR QUALITY + CONGESTION, ON WINDY ARBOR ROAD + TARBOCK ISLAND IN PARTICULAR.

IT WOULD ALSO DESTROY OUR LOCAL WILDLIFE.

'IF THERE IS NO HOME FOR NATURE - THERE WILL BE NO NATURE'

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

13/11/14



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form

CHIEF EXECUTIVE

Knowsley Council

12 NOV 2014

RECEIVED

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MR | |
| Name | Paul Williams | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | Plasterer | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B - YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

Paul Williams

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

WHIRSTON
South

Policy Ref

KGBS14

Paragraph Ref

S1 TO S8
E1 TO E11

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☒☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements - see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

I OBJECT FOR THE REASONS OF POOR TRAFFIC FLOW
IN WHIRSTON VILLAGE ALREADY.
IT IS HARD ENOUGH TRYING TO GET DOCTOR'S APPOINTMENTS
AS IT IS. HOSPITAL WAITING TIMES ARE ALREADY
TO LONG. I ALSO DON'T THINK IT WILL BE
AFFORDABLE HOUSING FOR THE LOCAL COMMUNITY
THERE IS NOT ENOUGH LEISURE FACILITIES
FOR WHIRSTON PRESENT ALL DUE TO
KNOWSLEY COUNCIL

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

the area in question could be turned
into nature walks for the Present
Community

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

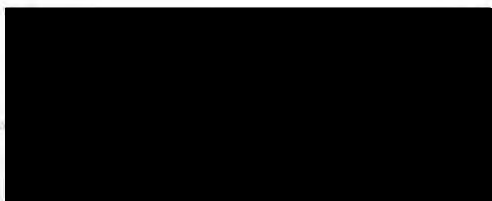
☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

1st 11 - 2014

[REDACTED]

From: paula day [REDACTED]
Sent: 14 November 2014 08:35
To: [REDACTED]
Subject: Objection to Knowsley Local Plan
Attachments: 001.jpg; 002.jpg; 003.jpg

Follow Up Flag: Follow up
Flag Status: Flagged

To whom it concerns

Please see attached my completed form objecting the early release of Green belt within Whiston. I do believe in development as we all develop however the local plan is about number of homes not how these contribute and integrate to Knowsley. Housing development is not just about money but on the spirit of a town and community integration agenda. This local plan just screams Knowsley Council only cares about the money, keeping develops happy and an easy life! Is this easy for you?

I'm objecting as I believe the plan is not sound based on sustainability and best interest of the community. The development is to large and is an easier solution than working with other reasonable sites across Knowsley, Prescot, Whiston and Huyton.

This plan meets the needs of the government and council but not the people who matter. Occasionally some hard decisions need to be made and stand up to the Government Inspector saying Knowsley Matters. We live here not them.

Many kind regards
Paula
Paula Day [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Sent from Windows Mail

Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation

Representations Form



Knowsley Council

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | Mrs | |
| Name | Paula Day | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

Paula Day.

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

M0001

Policy Ref

1

Paragraph Ref

1.3

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

- | | Yes | No |
|---|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2) | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3) | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

I would like to object to the early release of the Whiston & Cronton Greenbelt area for large scale housing development. These changes are not sound on the basis of positively prepared or justified.

These modifications are not justified based on the figures of the housing need. The evidence base is not strong enough to support the proposed number of new housing. For Whiston alone the proposed household build is an increase of 20% (based on information supplied at public meetings). This type of development has significant impact on infrastructure and services which are not suitable. Furthermore, this size of development will lead to Whiston being over-developed with limited green space for the population size.

These modifications are short-sighted and limit further development when other reasonable alternatives have been exhausted. The local plan illustrates a rushed implementation without any robust measure of the impact or consequences to public health.

Furthermore, the sustainability of the local plan is poor. Currently, sustainability within Whiston is limited. Services have closed, over-crowded of health and education and poor quality infrastructure impacting on quality of life within Whiston.

The early release of the Whiston greenbelt will not lead to community or lifestyle that is suggested but will segregation of 2 communities.

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

The local plan needs to reinstate the use of brown sites and industrial empty sites. Furthermore a reduction of the number (if not remove completely) of houses to be built for the Whiston & Cronton Greenbelt. Therefore retaining more green belt for recreational and educational use for the population growth. The use of the investment from the sale of green belt back into the existing area of Whiston.

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

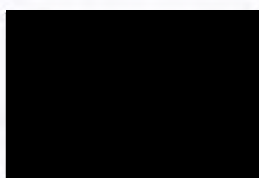
☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

13/Nov/14



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form

CHIEF EXECUTIVE

Knowsley Council

14 NOV 2014

RECEIVED

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MRS | |
| Name | PAULA FERRY | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | COMMUNICATIONS ASSISTANT | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

PAULA FERRY

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

K9BS14

Policy Ref

E1

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☒☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

The purposes of Green Belts in Planning policy are clear - to protect the countryside from urban sprawl and to retain the character of towns and cities (Newman England, 2010). The proposal to release the Green Belt in South Whiston will exacerbate urban sprawl and its identity and character as a village community will be lost.

The local character and natural landscape of South Whiston stem from the early 12th century (Merseyside Historic Characterisation Project, 2011). The loss of this natural landscape held within the very last of the Green Belt in South Whiston would see the complete eradication of all the historic character that currently remains. The heritage of South Whiston would thus be lost for all current and future residents.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

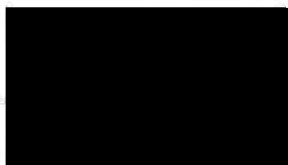
☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

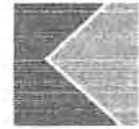
☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date 12.11.14



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form

Knowsley Council



RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MRS | |
| Name | PAULA ROSE | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | KEY ACCOUNT MANAGER | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

PAULA ROSE

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

K&BS 17

Policy Ref

E1

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

Yes

☒

No

☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

WHISTON IS RECOGNISED AS AN HISTORIC SITE, NATURAL GREENBELT LAND WOULD BE LOST FOREVER. THE HERITAGE OF SOUTH WHISTON WILL BE GONE AND MY CHILDRENS, CHILDREN WILL LIVE IN A CONCRETE AND BRICK ENVIRONMENT INSTEAD OF HAVING THE JOY OF THIS BEAUTIFUL GREENBELT ENVIRONMENT.

THERE ARE MANY USES FOR SUCH GREENBELT LAND WITHOUT CAUSING HARM TO THE ENVIRONMENT, DESTROYING FLORA + FAUNA. COMMUNITY ALLOTMENTS BEING ONE.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

THE AREA WORKS WELL AS IT STANDS TODAY AND CHANGING TO A RESIDENTIAL / INDUSTRIAL SITE WOULD BE DETRIMENTAL TO ALL RESIDENTS STANDARD OF LIVING.

EVERYONE OF MY NEIGHBOURS USES THE PARKS / WALKS / CYCLE-PAATHS. THE LAND SHOULD BE USED FOR COMMUNITY ALLOTMENTS / PARKS. I SURELY THIS WOULD ENHANCE PEOPLE'S LIVES AND MORE IMPORTANTLY HELP KEEP THEM HEALTHY. CLEANER AIR WITHOUT FACTORIES AND THOUSANDS MORE CARS CAUSING POLLUTION.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

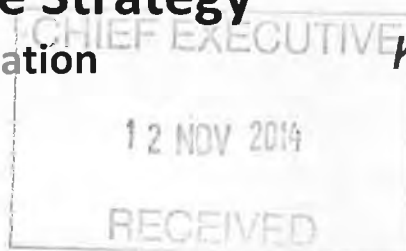
1/11/14



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form

Knowsley Council



RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MRS | |
| Name | PAULINE BENKS | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | RETIRED | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

KS & S 14

Policy Ref

E1-E9

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

Yes

☒

No

☒

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

AS A KEEN WALKER IN A LOCAL WALKING CLUB. IT WOULD CAUSE PROBLEMS ALL ROUND. FOR ME AN FELLOW WALKERS AS IT WOULD CAUSE A DETERIORATION OF THE LOCAL GREEN BELT. ALSO THE AIR QUALITY WOULD ALSO SUFFER BECAUSE OF THIS LOCAL TRANSPORT WOULD ALSO SUFFER BY A LARGE INCREASE IN THE POPULATION OF WHISTON WICH AT THE MOMENT IS BIG ENOUGH. ALSO A STRAIN ON PUBLIC TRANSPORT TO CONSIDER

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are **objecting** to the modification please set out **how** you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are **objecting** or **seeking a change** to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy **and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination**, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature

Date

1 - NOV. 2014



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form

12 NOV 2014

RECEIVED

Knowsley Council

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014**. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MRS | |
| Name | PAULINE JONES | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

KGBS14

Policy Ref

Paragraph Ref

EJ

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☒☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

I object to this plan as areas not released from Green Belt (Big Water & Old Wood) would result in an influx of residents to trying to use the small area and thus render this natural landscape unsustainable for wildlife.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Please take account of Eric Pickles
(Oct 14) comments.

No Green belt land should be used
until all available 'Brown field' sites
have been used, including the old
BICC sites on Manchester Road.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

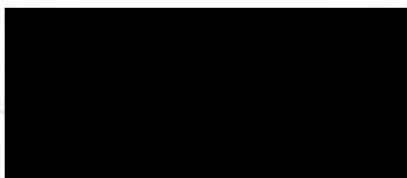
☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

1/11/14

[REDACTED]

From: Pete Lamble [REDACTED]
Sent: 01 October 2014 11:02
To: [REDACTED]
Subject: Proposed residential development on Green Belt land in Whiston.

Follow Up Flag: Follow up
Flag Status: Completed

Mr P. Lamble
[REDACTED]

1st October 2014.

To Whom it may concern.

Re: Proposed residential development on Green Belt land in Whiston.

I write to register my objections to the above proposal.

Yet again we see councils giving up Green Belt land for various schemes, in this case housing development. There is so little 'Green' space in this country that people are still able to enjoy and Knowsley Council are consider depleting it even further. Apart from the impact on wildlife, we continue to build on flood plains with the inherent damage that ultimately causes, not to mention the chopping down of trees and hedgerows that allow this planet to breathe. A lot of people would consider this an act of vandalism.

There are people who will not be happy until until the whole country is concreted over.

I wonder if anyone at the planning offices has even bothered to look at all the brownfield sites in Knowsley on which once stood factories and various other developments that are unlikely ever to be used again. The infrastructure such as roads and utilities are usually in place as well to support what once stood on the site so cutting down on those costs as well.

I appreciate that people need housing but the world also needs its 'lungs' and developments such as this will cause immense damage if they continue at the same rate as in the past. When I look at the map of Knowsley, it is not difficult to pick out areas such as derelict housing and factories which could be utilised for new housing without having to concrete over 'Green' spaces.

I doubt if anyone will take any notice of this letter but at least it's getting it off my chest. If however anyone does actually read it, I would appreciate some kind of reply to my concerns.

Yours

P. Lamble.



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form

Knowsley Council

11 NOV 2014

RECEIVED

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014**. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | Mr | |
| Name | PETER BRACKEN | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

KGRS17

Policy Ref

S2

Paragraph Ref

To improve service centres

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☒☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

I OBJECT TO THIS PROPOSAL BECAUSE IT IS NOT SOUND WITH THE REASON BEING THERE IS NOT ENOUGH LOCAL SERVICES + AMENITIES IN THE AREA TO COPE WITH THE DEMAND ON WHICH AN INCREASE OF PEOPLE (AVERAGE 4 PER FAMILY x 150,000 HOUSES IS POTENTIAL 600,000 PEOPLE.

THE LOCAL SERVICES I MEAN ARE THE HOSPITAL WHICH IS ALREADY STRUGGLING WITH CURRENT NUMBERS. THE LOCAL SCHOOLS WHICH HAVEN'T GOT ENOUGH PLACES FOR THE CURRENT NUMBER OF LOCAL KIDS. TRANSPORT LINKS IN/OUT OF WHISTON VIA TRAMUCH ISLAND WOULD COST THE COUNCIL MORE MONEY FOR MAINTENANCE + CONGESTION WOULD INCREASE CAUSING H+S ISSUES. Continue on a separate sheet if necessary... POTENTIAL MORE ROAD TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

I DON'T THINK IT SHOULD GO AHEAD
AT ALL, BECAUSE THERE IS NO WAY
YOU COULD PREVENT THIS PROBLEMS FROM
ESCALATING WITH THE INCREASE OF
POPULATION.

IF TARGETS HAVE TO BE MET, THE
UNKNOWN BROWN FIELDS SHOULD BE
USED TO HELP ACHIEVE YOUR TARGETS.
THE BROWN FIELDS SITES COULD
INCREASE YOUR HOUSING NEEDS OF 4880 TO
AT LEAST 75% OF
YOUR TARGET NO.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

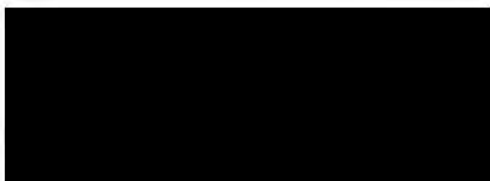
☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

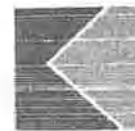
PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



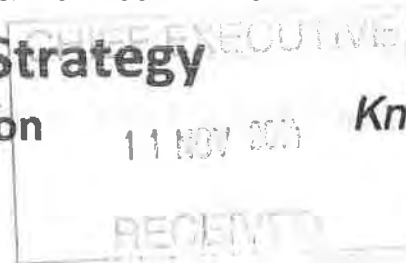
Date

2 Nov 14.



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



Knowsley Council

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MR | |
| Name | PETER BRACKEN | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B - YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

Peter Bracken

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

K9BS14BS

Policy Ref

S3

Paragraph Ref

TO IMPROVE SAFETY / REDUCE CRIME, FEAR OF CRIME

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

Yes



No



b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)



3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements - see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

I OBJECT TO THIS PROPOSAL BECAUSE IT
WILL INCREASE THE CRIME RATE WITHIN THE
AREA. DUE TO THE FACT THAT THERE
IS NOT ENOUGH AMENITIES IN THE AREA, WHO
HAVE NO WHERE TO GO, AND IN A RESULT
OF THIS WILL LEAD ON CORNERS BORED AND
COMMITTING CRIMINAL ACTIVITIES BECAUSE
OF THIS. MY CLOSE HAS THE PARK IN IT
WHICH WOULD BE OPEN TO THE NEW HOUSES
SO THIS WOULD CREATE A LOT PEOPLE
WALKING THROUGH THIS PARK AS ACCESS
SO MY CLOSE WOULD POTENTIALLY HAVE A
LOT MORE PEOPLE LOVING. Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...
AT YOUR HOUSE/CAR/HANGING + DRIVING ON THE
STREETS WITH A VIEW TO COMMIT CRIME.

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

IT COULDN'T BE MADE SOUND DUE
TO THE FACT AN INCREASE IN
POPULATION WITH ALL IN LINE WITH
AN INCREASE IN CRIME.

AND DO YOU WANT THAT TO HAPPEN
IN THE AREA, MORE POLICE TIME
MORE COSTS FOR THE NHS, AND A
LOT MORE FEAR IN THE AREA
CAUSING PEOPLE NOT WANTING TO
BUY/LIVE IN THIS AREA.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

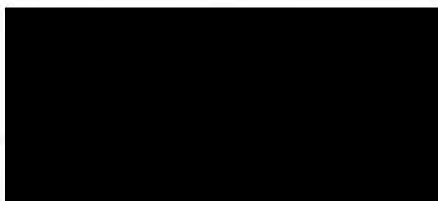
☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

02 NOV 14



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



Knowsley Council

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MR. | |
| Name | PETER KARL PHILLIPS | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | NHS WORKER | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

PETER PHILLIPS / Whiston Juniors F.C.

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☐☒

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

I object to the building of 1500 houses that are proposed to being built in Whiston merseyside. My reasons are that the traffic situation will be much worse, the schools, G.P Surgeries and hospital do not need the extra pressure that will happen due to the amount of people coming into the area. Also the wildlife will suffer greatly and the area as whole will lose much needed space and recreational area that will never be able to return.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are **objecting** to the modification please set out **how** you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

I suggest that the plans should be completely scrapped and the houses should be built in another area that would not affect the people of Whiston.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

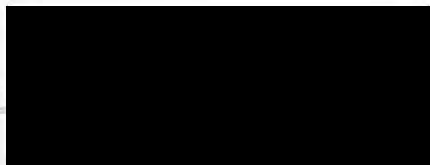
☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date 1-11-14



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form

CHIEF EXECUTIVE

Knowsley Council

12 NOV 2014

RECEIVED

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| Personal Details* | | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|--|-----------------|
| Title MR | | |
| Name MOHAMMAD AGHAN | | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

PETER MONAGHAN

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

KGRBS14

Paragraph Ref

EC2

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

Yes

☒

No

☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

DUE TO THE INCREASE IN TRAFFIC
ONTO WARBUCK ROUNDABOUT.

THE INCREASING STRAIN ON THE
DRAINAGE SYSTEM, AND HUGE STRAIN
ON THE AREAS LAND TO ACT AS A
SOAK AWAY TO DISPERSE RAIN WATER
WHICH THE GREENBELT LAND IS
PROVIDING AT THE MOMENT, THE
RISK OF FLOODING TO THE PROPERTIES
NOW PRESENT AND ANY NEW DWELLINGS
IS CONSIDERABLE.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

THE GREEN BELT LAND IN SOUTH WHISTON SHOULD NOT BE REMOVED FROM THE GREEN BELT. AND ALL PROPOSED BUILDING RESIDENTIAL AND INDUSTRIAL SHOULD BE UNDERTAKEN ON BROWN FIELD SITES WITH THE KNOWSLEY BOUNDARY..

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.


5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing ☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing ☐

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

[REDACTED]

From: [REDACTED]
Sent: 27 October 2014 11:56
To: Knowsley Local Plan
Subject: FW: Contact us enquiry from Knowsley Website

Follow Up Flag: Follow up
Flag Status: Flagged

-----Original Message-----

From: [REDACTED]
Sent: 25 October 2014 20:34
To: KMBC Have your say
Subject: Contact us enquiry from Knowsley Website

Contact us enquiry from Knowsley Website

Name: peter monaghan

Phone number: [REDACTED]

Email address: [REDACTED]

Comments: With reference to the planned withdrawal of land in south whiston from the green I wish to register my objections and raise the following points the land directly behind windy arbor close is at this time severely water logged under two to three inches of water at times my garden is under two inches of water at the bottom of the garden if building takes place the soak away value will be lost causing potential risk of flooding to all properties both old and new in the emidiate area also the traffic on windy arbor road onto the tarbuck roundabout is at saturation point adding a further two to three thousand vehicles will cause grid lock backing up to whiston village and the rumoured addition of a mini round about adjacent to the motorway roundabout will be very dangerous for all road users .

historically knowsley council has allowed developers to build on greenbelt land and reap instznt profits to then melt away with hugr profits leaving the comunities to suffer with inadiquite inferstructor that takes in some cases decades of hard work and taxpayers money to put right it is often the very council officials who allow it to happen who have to strve to repair the damage done

[REDACTED]

From: [REDACTED]
Sent: 12 November 2014 14:25
To: [REDACTED]
Subject: FW: Problem Report: Greenbelt development

Follow Up Flag: Follow up
Flag Status: Flagged

Name: peter monaghan

Email: [REDACTED]

Category: Roads/highways

Subject: Greenbelt development

Details: The development of the greenbelt in this area is inappropriate due to the the traffic congestion it will create the tarbuck roundabout is already gridlocked at rush hour times the slightest bump causes huge traffic backlogs the proposed building will open up more vulnerable greenbelt with the increase of possibly 4000 homes 8000 plus people swamping the local inferstructure and grid locking the road system

Easting: 346790

Northing: 390244

Latitude: 53.406316

Longitude: -2.801856

Nearest road to the pin placed on the map (automatically generated by Bing Maps): [REDACTED]

Nearest postcode to the pin placed on the map (automatically generated): [REDACTED]

Replies to this email will go to the user who submitted the problem.

All the best,

The FixMyStreet team

This message was sent via FixMyStreet, a project of UKCOD, registered charity number 1076346. If there is a more appropriate email address for messages about 'Roads/highways', please let us know by visiting <<https://www.fixmystreet.com/contact>>. This will help improve the service for local people. We also welcome any other feedback you may have.

FixMyStreet is now available for full integration into council websites, making life easier for both you and your residents. Read more here:

<https://www.fixmystreet.com/council>

From: Peter Phillips [REDACTED]
Sent: 11 October 2014 09:07
To: [REDACTED]
Subject: Responce to plans to build houses in Whiston area

Follow Up Flag: Follow up
Flag Status: Flagged

Dear Sir/Madam,

In responce to recieving a letter from Knowsley council regarding the plans to build houses in Whiston I have no other choice but to fiercly reject the proposal. I think it is a terrible decision from our so called council representatives and local MP'S. The people of Whiston use this area everyday for social and recreational reasons and to build 1500 houses in my opinion is nothing short of a disgrace. The hospitals , schools , GP surgeries are already full and near to breaking point so to bring in another 1500 families meaning approximately 3000-5000 people into this area is plain and simply not going to work. The traffic congestion and pollution from these vehicles will also cause much more health problems for an already suffering community. The wildlife that is in that area is going to suffer and wildlife will never have there own habitat to live in. I never voted in my local elections for something like this to happen and having spoke to many people in the area these people we voted for will not be getting voted in again. I sincerely hope you review this decision and make sure that the Whiston area is left as it is. Thankyou for taking time to read this letter and I look forward to airing my views at the next local council meeting.

Best Regards

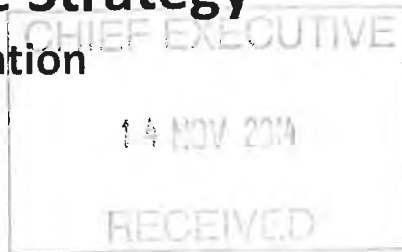
Peter Phillips



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form

Knowsley Council



RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MR. | |
| Name | PETER SUTTON. | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | DRIVER (HGV). | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

R4BS14

Policy Ref

ES

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☒☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

I Would object to the removal of land at Whiston from the Green Belt, Almost a out of ten people use Parks and open Green Spaces and we all Value them Very much, The provision of Parks and open Spaces in deprived areas as Whiston is worse than in much affluent areas, We as a Country need to Keep all of are green belt areas green for all of the people of Merseyside when its gone its gone

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

11-11-14



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form

CHIEF EXECUTIVE

Knowsley Council

12 NOV 2014

RECEIVED

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MR | |
| Name | PHIL RAVEN | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

KGBS14

Paragraph Ref

E2.

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☒

☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐

☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

HAVING MOVED TO HALESDEN PARK OVER 5 YEARS AGO TO RELEASE OUR FORMER PROPERTY TO A LARGER FAMILY WE THOUGHT WE WOULD HAVE ESCAPED THE BUSY URBAN ENVIRONMENT AND LIVE WITH OPEN VIEWS CLEARER AIR AND PEACEFUL SURROUNDINGS - NOT TO BE TROUBLED WITH OVERLOOKING HOUSES THAT IN TODAY'S STANDARDS ARE APPALING TO LOOK AT FROM ANY ELEVATION ALSO THE PRESENT POOR TRANSPORT AND ROAD INFRASTRUCTURE AT PRESENT CANNOT WITH STAND THE PRESENT POPULATION.

THE OTHER ASPECT IS THE EVER INCREASING WILD LIFE IN THE AREAS PROPOSED WOULD BE DEVASTED BY SUCH PROPOSALS AND I WOULD HAVE THOUGHT IT WOULD BE BETTER TO CREATE A WILDLIFE ENVIRONMENT AND BUILD HOUSES IN A MORE APPROPRIATE AREA.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

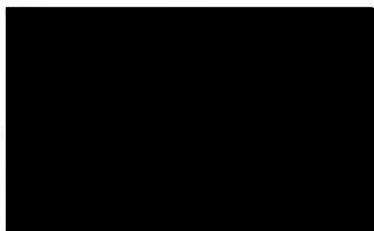
5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing ☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing ☐

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



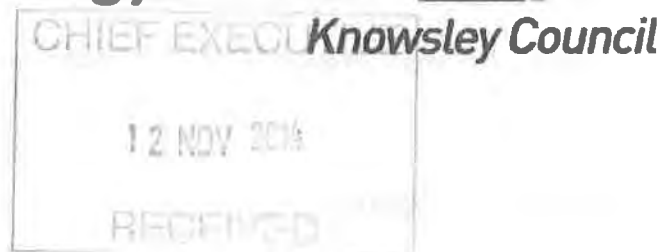
Date

1/11/14



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014**. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MR | |
| Name | PHILLIP JENNINGS | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | FINANCIAL ADVISOR | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

PHILIP JENNINGS

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

KBS14

Paragraph Ref

EL3

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☒☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

I THINK IT IS NOT SOUND BECAUSE ALL THE IMPROVEMENTS THAT THE PROPOSALS SUGGEST WILL HAPPEN ARE UNPROVEN. NO GUARENTEED PLAN HAS BEEN PUT FORWARD AND TO SACRIFICE GREEN BELT LAND WITHOUT A GUARENTEE IS UNACCEPTABLE

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

THE GREEN BELT LAND MUST NOT BE USED AND DEVELOPED AT ANY COST, ESPECIALLY WHEN THERE ARE PLENTY OF LAND THAT COULD BE USED AS AN ALTERNATIVE. I MOVED TO THE AREA TO LIVE NEAR TO THE COUNTRY SIDE, TO DEVELOP THE LAND WILL EFFECTUVELY PUT ME IN THE MIDDLE OF A LARGE HOUSING ESTATE. TARBOCK ROAD ROUNDABOUT AND WINDY ARBOR ROAD IS ALREADY UNABLE TO COPE WITH TRAFFIC. ALSO, IN VIEW OF KNOWSLEY COUNCILS PAST RECORD ON JOB CREATION AND OTHER ISSUES THAT HAVE BEEN IN THE NEWS, THE PLANS THAT THEY SUGGEST ARE BOUND TO FAIL, BECAUSE THEY ARE NOT CAPABLE OF IMPLEMENTING THESE CHANGES.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

ALSO, IF THE HOUSES ARE CONSTRUCTED BY THE SAME DEVELOPER AS THE ONE WHO BUILT THE HOUSES AT LABLES RETAIL PARK THEY WILL LOOK HIDEOUS AND CHEP.
PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

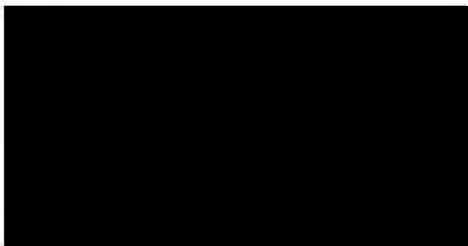
☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

1/11/14



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form

Knowsley Council

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MR | |
| Name | PHILIP JONES | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

~~M168~~

Policy Ref

~~SUE 1~~

Paragraph Ref

~~E1~~

KCBS14

E1-E9

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

Yes

☒

No

☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

I wish to object to this plan as the release of the last Green belt within the South Whiston area will exacerbate our lovely village and its identity and character as a village community will be lost forever.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

To make this plan sound, please take into consideration the comments from Eric Pickles (Oct 14).

All Brownfield sites used before considering "Green belt".

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

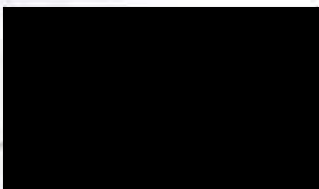
☒

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☐

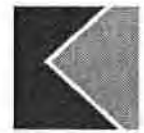
PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

1/11/14



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form

Knowsley Council

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| Title | | |
| Name | | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | PRESCOT ANGLING Association | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☐☒

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

We as an angling Club strongly oppose the change in Green belt land. We own Big Water Lake and it's open for all the community not only anglers. We have a range of people that come to this lake all from across Liverpool + Knowsley it has special adapted pegs for Disabled people. We have Ramblers that use the walk ways frequently and children coming to see the wild life here + fish. That keeps them off streets and gives them an interest in the environment. The influx of houses + traffic would be detrimental to our lake, and also wild life in the area. And the football pitch ^{Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...} for all whiston children

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



(TREASURER) ON behalf of
PRESCOT A.A.

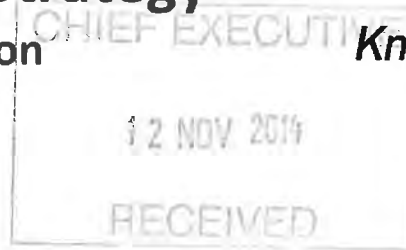
Date

10/11/14



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



Knowsley Council

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | Mr | |
| Name | R Martin | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☒☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

I object
Because we have enough Brown field sites so we
do not need to build on Green belt

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are **objecting** to the modification please set out **how** you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

I object to the plan to build on Green belt.
We do not have enough diversity in greenery in this area as it is. So building on Green belt would only diminish what variety we do have. Please think about the effect on wild life, think about the bees and the butterflies. This country is expected to get wetter. So concreting over field will cause more runoff in to local rivers and streams causing flooding.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

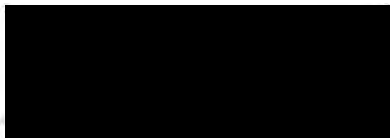
☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

1 / 11 / 14

**St. Helens Council****Cllr R McCauley**
Democratic Services**Cabinet Member –
Regeneration, Housing,
Planning & Community Safety**

Tel: [REDACTED]

12 November 2014

Dear [REDACTED]

Knowsley Local Plan Core Strategy: Proposed Modifications

Thank you for consulting St. Helens Council on the modifications being proposed to the Knowsley Local Plan Core Strategy. St. Helens Council has not previously raised any objections to Knowsley, however given the significant modifications being proposed we now have concerns. On behalf of St. Helens Council I would like to make the following as a formal representation. The focus of our comments relate to the changes being made to the proposed Urban Extensions.

Housing Land Need and Supply

Whilst acknowledging the need for housing in Knowsley and that only so much can be accommodated in the urban area, these sites were originally meant to meet longer-term needs. We note that given the Inspectors initial findings he views these sites as contributing to meeting needs prior to March 2018 and that this is the reason for the modifications. Whilst we acknowledge that you cannot demonstrate a five year supply of deliverable housing sites at present we doubt whether these sites will actually meet the needs prior to March 2018 given: the time until adoption of the Core Strategy; the time for master-planning; the time for preparing, submitting and deciding on a planning application; and the time for site enabling. Given the attractiveness of such green field sites to developers, due to their better viability, redevelopment of brown field sites in the sub region could be compromised.

Lack of Information

In the previous approach St. Helens was comforted that the detail of impacts of such sites upon St. Helens would be dealt with at a later stage. Now these sites are being promoted for removal from the Green Belt on adoption of the Core Strategy they need to be looked at in detail now. St. Helens is concerned that the approach and evidence to support these sites removal is light touch. Whilst this is acceptable for identifying a strategic location, as with the submission version, it is not acceptable for an allocation of land. We are particularly concerned about the site at South Whiston (SUE 2c) which could accommodate around 1,500 new dwellings. We note that a Supplementary

Planning Document to look at the detail for the site is going to be prepared. Ideally the content, detail and evidence for this should have been produced alongside this consultation whereby we could assess the impacts upon St.Helens with better information. In this regard we have particular concern about traffic generation arising from such a development on Blundells Lane and Mill Lane. Some residents may well use these routes as short cuts to Rainhill, St.Helens and Junction 7 of the M62. More detailed analysis and impacts of such traffic generation is required.

Schools

There already exists a significant interaction of Knowsley residents accessing school places in south St.Helens due to the quality of the schools in the area. This not only creates local traffic but pressure on schools places. A further 1,500 homes on the South Whiston site will add to this situation. Further information is therefore requested on the impacts of this and the proposed mitigation on both highways and schools capacity in the area.

Timing of Sites Being Allocated

Given the lack of information at present and our concern about the impacts on St.Helens it is our view that the sites should not be released from the Green Belt until the supporting Supplementary Planning Documents have addressed the concerns outlined above and been adopted.

I attach a copy of the completed representation form for assistance.

Yours sincerely



Cabinet Member – Regeneration, Housing, Planning & Community Safety

Knowsley MBC note - representation form not included with letter



The Coal
Authority

Knowsley Local Plan Core Strategy (Proposed Modifications)

Consultation Deadline – 13 November 2014

Contact Details

Planning and Local Authority Liaison Department
The Coal Authority



Planning Email:
Planning Enquiries:



Person Making Comments



Consultant Planning Advisor to The Coal Authority

Date of Response

24 September 2004

Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| Title | Miss | |
| Name | Rachael Bust | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | Chief Planner | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | The Coal Authority | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

The Coal Authority

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

M050 (PM08)

Policy Ref

CS2

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☒☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☒☐

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

The Coal Authority supports this modification

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

N/A

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

☒

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☐

Signature

[Redacted Signature]

Date 24 September 2004

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

The Coal Authority

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

M225 (PM71)

Policy Ref

CS25

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

c) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☒☐

d) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☒☐

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

The Coal Authority supports this modification

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

N/A

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

c) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

☒

d) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☐

Signature

[Redacted Signature]

Date 24 September 2004

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

The Coal Authority

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

M272

Policy Ref

Appendix
r

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

e) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☒☐

f) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). **If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.**

The Coal Authority does not object to the allocation of the proposed Sustainable Urban Extensions. We note that SPDs are proposed to be produced for the Knowsley Lane, Huyton and South of Whiston and Land South of M62.

The proposed modifications relating to Policy CS2 and Policy CS25 do address our agreed position regarding mineral safeguarding and mining legacy. We note that some cross referencing is included within the new SUE policies to other plan policies.

However as specific Allocation Profiles are included within the Plan as a Modification we consider that the issue of mineral sterilisation prompting the need to consider the prior extraction of mineral resources and the presence of land instability should be identified in the 'Key Site Constraints and Opportunities' sections of relevant SUEs.

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

In the specific Allocation Profiles we consider that the issue of mineral sterilisation prompting the need to consider the prior extraction of mineral resources and the presence of land instability should be identified in the 'Key Site Constraints and Opportunities' sections of relevant SUEs. In particular this should be identified for the Knowsley Lane, Huyton and South of Whiston and Land South of M62 SUEs.

The Coal Authority considers this to be necessary as a result of this DPD now undertaking the allocation of these sites. The NPPF in paragraphs 109, 120, 121, 143, 144 and 166 requires this information to be taken into account in the site allocation process.

These issues will impact on the deliverability and viability of these SUEs.

As we have identified in our response to the consultation on the proposed SUE SPDs, The Coal Authority has made GIS data available to LPAs on these issues, the latest releases of this data was notified to Knowsley as being available to download on the 6 August 2014. This data does not yet appear to have been downloaded from our GIS portal. The nominated contact in Knowsley is [REDACTED], Principal Application Support Officer in GIS Management in Development Control.

It is important that you download and utilise this latest data as our records of surface coal resource and mining legacy change on a continuous basis as new information becomes available.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

e) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

☒

f) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☐

Signature

[REDACTED]

Date 24 September 2004



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form

Knowsley Council

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| Title | Mr | |
| Name | Ray Davis | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | Whiston Green Belt Action Group | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

Whiston Green Belt Action Group

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

SD32,KGBS14,
CS5,SUE2C,CS22,
CS21

Paragraph Ref

See below

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☐☒

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

The Local Plan is unsound due to the failure of the council to carry out adequate consultation with the public, some residents have only just found out about the plans. I would maintain that the policies outlined in CS1 to 5, AD51 and the SUE documents are out of step with Public opinion, I would ask that the public meetings with the Inspector be re-convened to take into account the views of local residents and stated by the Government in the Localism Bill. I consider the council have not utilised empty properties and brown field sites in its calculations of housing needs. The council have not considered infrastructure improvements to cope with the influx of people.

Paras:

3.2to3.24, 3.26,4.10,5.44to5.51,5.82to5.86,5.133to5.138,5.156,5.157,5.159,5.177,5.179,5.181,5.183,5.184

See attached sheets

If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Carry out an up to date housing requirement survey taking into account the latest figures from the Office of National Statistics, 2014.

Carry out a relevant up to date Traffic Management survey, taking into account the existing loads at peak times and the additional loads placed upon the area with an influx of at least 3000 additional vehicles.

Consider the impact on local services such as Doctor, Dentist, Schools, etc.

Insist that empty properties and brown field sites are developed before considering Green Belt release, and used to satisfy the 5 year plan. Brown field sites may well have the infrastructure already in place to cope with additional housing.

Put back any Green Belt release until end of plan period, and even then consider all other areas, green belt release should be the last resort, not the first action

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



ate 03/11/2014

KNOWSLEY LOCAL PLAN: CORE STRATEGY

Submission and Objections regarding proposed modifications

Ray Davis
Whiston Green Belt Action Group

Sustainability Appraisal Report SD32

Implications for South Whiston and Prescot Town Centre – Please see my comments highlighted in red.

3.20 The appraisal concluded that the Spatial Strategy for Knowsley is likely to have a largely positive impact on the sustainability objectives. In Particular, it is envisaged that the Development Principles (CS2) are Likely to have a major positive impact in the long-term on the objectives Relating to health; mitigating climate change; and reducing the need to Travel. It was concluded that the policies for Housing Supply (CS3), the Economy and Employment (CS4) and Town Centres and Retail (CS6) would have a positive impact on a range of objectives, particularly those that relate to social and economic issues and the appraisal also predicted that the policy for Green Infrastructure (CS8) would have a positive impact on a range of objectives, particularly those relating to landscape character and accessibility; biodiversity; adapting to climate change; and green infrastructure.

I would question how removing green belt can have a positive impact on a range of objectives, particularly those relating to landscape character and accessibility; biodiversity; and adapting to climate change.

3.21 The appraisal of the Proposed Submission document did however consider that a number of the policies would have an uncertain or negative impact on some of the objectives. For instance, it concluded that a number of the policies, such as the Spatial Strategy (CS1) and Green Belt (CS5) could have an uncertain impact on a number of environmental objectives in the longer term due to the potential for it to result in the release of a number of sites in the Green Belt.

How can this statement hold true to statement at 3.20 one is negative and one positive?

3.23 Nevertheless, the appraisal of the Proposed Submission document acknowledged that as each of the policies would result in built development and would therefore lead to some carbon emissions associated with the construction and operation of this development, their impact on the objective relating to mitigating climate change is uncertain. It also considered that there is some uncertainty over the impact of the policy for Knowsley Industrial and Business Parks (CS11) on the objectives relating to air quality and need to travel, particularly as there is limited information available on the amount and nature of the new employment uses that would be delivered. In addition, due to

both policies resulting in the provision of B1 office development in an out of centre location, the impact of the policies for Knowsley Industrial and Business Parks (CS11) and South Prescott (CS13) on the objective relating to the vitality and viability of Knowsley's town centres was also deemed to be uncertain.

The actions contained within the Local plan are identified here as uncertain and would certainly fail in meeting our green credentials as the development of green belt out of centre would increase the carbon impact.

3.24 On the whole, the appraisal of the Proposed Submission document concluded that the Thematic Policies performed well in the SA process. In particular, the policies relating to housing and the accommodation needs of the community (CS 15 – CS18) were considered to all have a positive impact on the objectives relating to poverty and deprivation; health and the provision of good quality housing; the policies relating to Sustainable and Low Carbon development (CS22) and Renewable and Low Carbon Infrastructure (CS23) were considered to have a major positive impact on the objective relating to mitigating climate change; and the policy for Greenspaces and Trees (CS21) was considered to have a major positive impact on the objectives relating to landscapes; biodiversity; adapting to climate change; and green infrastructure.

How can this point be made as positive when the document already highlights the possibility of a negative impact on all of the CS range of reports?

Proposed Modifications to the Submission Local Plan

3.26 The initial Local Plan Examination hearing sessions took place in November 2013. Following these hearing sessions, the Inspector appointed to undertake the examination issued his interim findings in January 2014. In response to these findings, and also to reflect other required amendments, the Council proposed a number of modifications to the Plan. These modifications included a revised approach to the release of Sustainable Urban Extensions, a reduction in the employment land target for the plan period, a reduced target level of affordable housing provision on sites in the urban area and the prioritisation of different forms of developer contributions in instances where viability is insufficient to fund all the non-mandatory requirements set out in the Plan.

The reduced level of affordable housing can only be in the favour of developers, government guidelines call for a level of 25%. A reduced level of employment land means that the target of job creation must be flawed.

4.10 The scale of any impact on an objective has been predicted taking into account the size of the site and the quantum of development it is likely to accommodate. In relation to housing sites, where an approximate number of dwellings that could be accommodated on a site have not been provided by the promoter of the site, its yield has been estimated based on the standard multipliers used for assessing the capacity of sites within the Strategic Housing Land Availability Assessment

(SHLAA) and the Green Belt Study. For sites in excess of 2 hectares in site size, this assumed a 75% net developable area and a density of 30 dwellings per hectare¹³.

In the case of South Whiston, 75% of the proposed area of 110.3 hectares minus 27.6 = 82.70 hectares @ 30 dwelling per hectare is 2481 dwellings. The council have only declared 1503 dwellings. This calls all of the council's estimates of housing into question. The proposal to bring forward Green Belt release on such a scale will also produce many more houses than the SHLAA calls for. Also the government has in October 2014 told councils to use the NPPF to protect Green Belt.

“Councils must protect our precious green belt land”

From: Department for Communities and Local Government, Brandon Lewis MP and The Rt Hon Eric Pickles MP

First published: 4 October 2014 # Last updated: 6 October 2014

Part of: Improving the energy efficiency of buildings and using planning to protect the environment, Climate change, Environment and Planning and building

SUE 2c – Sustainable Urban Extension: South of Whiston and Land South of M62

5.44 The policy has the potential to result in positive impacts on a wide range of social, environmental and economic objectives and the proposed further modifications would not have a significant impact on the performance of the policy in the SA process. In particular, although the further modifications to the policy would remove the specific reference to housing in this location meeting local needs, the revised policy would still support the delivery of the same scale of housing and would still require the development to provide a wider choice of housing in the area. Consequently, given the substantial capacity of the site, it is considered that the policy has the potential to have a positive impact on the objective of providing good quality housing and this impact would become increasingly significant as the development is built out. The policy also promotes a significant amount of employment development in this location and, due to the scale of development that would be delivered, could also encourage further investment in the area, generate employment and training opportunities in the construction sector and help sustain existing local facilities. As such, the policy could also have a major positive impact on the objectives that relate to business growth and productivity; and reducing unemployment; and some positive effect on the objectives concerned with poverty and deprivation; and education and skills.

Any employment gains in the building industry are short term and will have little impact on local unemployment. With the reduction in affordable housing previously mentioned (3.26) how can the massive scale of over 2400 houses have a beneficial effect, without considerable investment in infrastructure. There are only two local primary schools, I question if they would have the capacity to cope with this massive

development. Already in (3.21 & 3.22) the question of environmental and green space negative impacts have been mentioned, a development on this scale would surely cause a negative impact on all those areas mentioned.

5.45 The policy would also result in residential development being directed to a location that is within reasonably close proximity of established employment areas and a number of local facilities, including primary schools, a GP and health centre and a local shopping centre on Greenes Road. It also requires new development in this location to contribute towards public transport provision and improve links to Whiston railway station. As such, the policy could have a positive impact on the objectives that relate to improving access to services and amenities; and the use of more sustainable transport modes.

Local transport in Whiston is very poor and anyone who is not a car owner and lives on Windy Arbor Road, has already seen a reduction in buses available since de-regulation. To suggest building a large number of houses will increase local transport is naïve in the least and downright misleading. The development by Halton in Cronton has not seen a vast increase in bus traffic and hardly a bus is available late at night. The local shopping centre mentioned is log jammed at busy times with cars and deliveries by Artics to Tesco and the odd truck using Whiston as a short cut from Tarbock island. An increase in local population will only put more pressure on what is an already stretched NHS provision.

5.46 Given the scale of development promoted, the policy has the potential to generate a significant amount of additional expenditure which could support nearby local centres. As such, the policy has the potential to have a positive impact on the objective that relates to the vitality and viability of town and local centres. In addition, a key element of the proposals for the site is the creation of a country park with associated footpaths, cycleways and bridleways, and the policy also requires development in this location to encourage walking and cycling and provide public open space. As such, it is considered that the policy could support participation in sport and recreation and could therefore have a positive impact on the objective that relates to health.

Why it is necessary for so much land to be considered for removal from the Green Belt, to the south of the M62. Only about a third of this is reported to be for development. It has been said that the rest will form a Country Park, on the Old Cronton Colliery site. If a large area of this site is going to become a Country Park, then why is it necessary for it to be removed from the Green Belt? There is no mention of the timescale for implementation of the country park, and if funding for it is in place.

5.47 The policy would however have the potential to have a negative impact on a number of objectives. In particular, it directs development to a greenfield site that contains large areas of Grade 2 Best and Most Versatile agricultural land. As such, the policy would have a major negative impact on the objective that relates to protecting land and soil. Directing development to this location would also have a negative impact on the objective that relates to protecting landscape character;

and could have a negative impact on the objective that relates to biodiversity by resulting in the loss of priority habitat and/or by placing pressure on nearby Local Wildlife Sites. Nevertheless, there is only a low level of certainty about the impact of the policy on this objective.

There is a clear admission here of the negative impact of taking this area out of Green Belt. With the increase in Global commodity prices locally produced food is more important. The need to remove Grade 2 Best and Most Versatile agricultural land from the Green Belt is not proven and 5.47 highlights the negative impact of this policy.

5.48 The policy will result in development taking place in a location that is within reasonably close proximity to local facilities and would also require the development to contribute towards public transport, walking and cycling. However, the construction and operation of this development would inevitably result in carbon emissions and would inevitably generate a significant number of vehicular trips and associated emissions. Consequently, the policy has the potential to have some negative impact on the objectives that relate to mitigating climate change; and protecting air quality.

There is a clear admission within (5.48) that the development proposed is identified as having a negative effect on carbon emissions and would certainly fail in meeting our green responsibilities. The mention of a significant number of vehicular trips bears out our belief that there would be a serious impact on traffic congestion within Whiston.

5.49 The policy would also have an uncertain impact on some of the sustainability objectives. Specifically, the policy would result in development being directed to a location that is in close proximity to a number of heritage assets. Nevertheless, due to the scale of the site, there may be scope to incorporate an adequate buffer around these assets to protect their setting. In addition, the policy requires development in this location to comply with Policy SUE 2 which, amongst other things, requires new development to protect and enhance historic and architectural assets. As such, it is uncertain whether the policy would have a significant impact on the objective that relates to preserving and enhancing Knowsley's built heritage.

These comments can only reinforce the need for a structured approach to any release of Green Belt and more time should be spent understanding all the issues before we take a decision that cannot be revoked.

5.50 Although the policy directs development to a greenfield site which has the potential to function as part of the Borough's Green Infrastructure network, it also involves the creation of a country park and the requirement for development in this location to be subject to a master planning should ensure the appropriate retention and provision of objective that relates to providing and conserving green infrastructure is also considered to be uncertain. Areas of

Green Infrastructure. As such, the impact of the policy on the objective that relates to providing and conserving green infrastructure is also considered to be uncertain.

(5.50) Again mentions uncertainty in the council decisions and in my view at least suggests they don't know what will happen when developers have free reign to build on our Green Belt. If a large area of this site is going to become a Country Park, then why is it necessary for it to be removed from the Green Belt? There is no mention of the timescale for implementation of the country park, and if funding for it is in place.

5.51 Similarly, although the policy would result in development taking place in the vicinity of a number of water bodies, there is limited certainty over whether this would impact on the water quality of these waterbodies. Consequently, it is considered that the policy would also have an uncertain impact on the objective of protecting, improving and where necessary, restoring the quality of inland, and estuarine waters.

We have yet to see a definitive study of water quality after development, and we suggest the loss of some 110 hectares of open countryside will seriously impact local wildlife

KGBS 14 - South of Whiston

5.82 Policy SUE1 identifies South of Whiston as a SUE primarily for residential development. As part of the appraisal of this site, three potential options were considered. The first was to allocate the site for housing development including the Local Wildlife Site but excluding Public Open Space. This option would not introduce any phasing restrictions but would include a policy requirement for ancillary facilities (e.g. Retail and Public Open Space). The second option considered was to allocate the site for housing development with site-specific allocations for retail and Public Open Space provision but no phasing restrictions. The third option was to allocate the entire site for housing development with no phasing restrictions.

We have yet to understand how the council can arrive at the option decision, especially as this has not been discussed with local residents. Perhaps if local residents understood the detail better they could make an informed decision.

5.83 The appraisal concluded that each of these would have a similar impact on a number of the sustainability objectives. In particular, given the substantial capacity of the site, it concluded that each option could have a major positive impact on the objective of providing good quality housing and that this impact would become increasingly significant as the development is built out. However, by introducing a potentially inflexible approach to the provision of open space and retail, the appraisal recognised that Options 2 could have an adverse impact on the deliverability of the site which reduces the level of certainty that the option would have a major positive impact on the objective. Due to the size of the area and the quantum of development it could accommodate, each of the options could also generate a number of employment and training opportunities in the construction sector and

could stimulate further investment in the area. As such, the appraisal noted that each of the options has the potential to have a positive impact on the objectives that relate to reducing deprivation; skills and training; business competitiveness; and unemployment.

Once again there is too much that is hopeful and of little certainty and i would re-iterate my previous comment. We have yet to understand how the council can arrive at the option decision, especially as this has not been discussed with local residents. Perhaps if local residents understood the detail better they could make an informed decision. This decision is at odds with local Public opinion and also at odds with the localism bill.

5.84 The appraisal considered that each of the options would also result in development taking place in close proximity to a range of local facilities and amenities including primary schools, a GP and health centre and a local centre on Greene's Road and development in this location could make a contribution to the continued viability of these services and facilities. Options 1 and 2 would also support the provision of certain facilities/amenities within the site. As such, each of the options could have a positive impact on the objective that relates to access to services and amenities but there is a higher level of certainty that Options 1 and 2 would have a positive impact on this objective due to these options resulting in the provision of facilities on-site. Given the significant capacity of the site, each of the options also has the potential to have a positive impact on Knowsley's town centres and the local centre on Greene's Road by increasing levels of expenditure in these centres. As such, each option could have a major positive impact on the objective that relates to the vitality and viability of Knowsley's town centres

The retail centres mentioned at Greenes Road is a small satellite and little could be done to expand it. Increasing the footfall would inevitably increase traffic in what is already a very congested area. An increase in local population will only put more pressure on what is an already stretched NHS provision.

5.85 The appraisal did however recognise that each of the options could impact upon the setting and significance of a number of heritage assets and have a negative impact on the objective that relates to Knowsley's built heritage. These assets are however located towards the edges of what is a large site and there may be scope to incorporate an adequate buffer around these assets to protect their setting. Consequently, there is only a limited level of certainty that each option would have a negative impact on this objective. By resulting in the loss of a significant area of greenfield land and by potentially placing pressure on areas of ecological value, each option could also have a negative impact on the objectives that relate to landscape character; biodiversity; and green infrastructure; and a major negative impact on the objective of protecting land and soil. Due to the quantum of development that would be delivered under each of the options and the number of associated vehicle trips, each option could also have a negative impact on the

objective that relates to air quality. There is however a lower level of certainty that Options 1 and 2 would have a negative impact on this objective as both of these options would support the provision of some facilities on the site which could reduce the need to travel and associated vehicle emissions. Each option could also have a major negative impact on the objective of adapting to climate change; a negative impact on the objective of mitigating climate change; and an uncertain impact on the objective that relates to protecting water quality.

Once again the councils own comments highlight the negative impact on the objectives that relate to landscape character; biodiversity; and green infrastructure; and a major negative impact on the objective of protecting land and soil. Due to the quantum of development that would be delivered under each of the options and the number of associated vehicle trips, each option could also have a negative impact on the objective that relates to air quality, and also increase congestion.

5.86 Each option would result in the loss of a substantial area of greenspace, sections of which are used for informal recreation, and could therefore reduce opportunities for participation in informal sport and recreation and thereby have a negative impact on the objective that relates to health. Nevertheless, Options 1 and 2 would provide support for the retention/provision of areas public open space and could therefore have a positive impact on the objective. Conversely, Option 3 would not support the retention/provision of areas public open space and would therefore have a negative impact on the objective. Options 1 and 2 would also result in the provision of some facilities on the site which could help reduce the need to travel and have a positive impact on the objective that relates to reducing the need to travel and improving the use of more sustainable transport modes. By contrast, as Option 3 would not directly support the provision of on-site facilities, this option has the potential to have a negative impact on this objective.

Once again the councils own comments highlight the negative impact on outdoor activities and recreation for local people.

CS5 - Green Belt

5.133 The revised policy would have a largely similar impact on the sustainability objectives to the version of the policy included in the Core Strategy Submission document.

The use of Green Belt for building is overwhelmingly opposed by the majority of residents. The reason used by the council for use and early release of Green Belt does not meet the NPPF in regard of the 5 purposes of Green belt and Extraordinary needs do not exist, to remove Best and Most Versatile agricultural land. It is also at odds with latest government thinking. See 4.10

5.134 The policy would continue to protect the majority of Green Belt from inappropriate development but, as with the previous version of the policy, would support the identification of a series of sites for release from the Green Belt to ensure that there is sufficient housing and employment land to meet the needs of the Borough. However, the proposed modifications to the policy would mean that the release of these Sustainable Urban Extensions (SUEs) is no longer controlled by a phasing mechanism and the modifications would also result in these sites being allocated for development rather than just identified as broad locations. These modifications mean that the SUEs would now be more likely to come forward earlier in the plan period. As a result, many of the impacts that would have occurred in the longer term under the version of the policy included in the Core Strategy Submission document would now occur earlier in the plan period under the revised policy.

The rapid release of Green Belt land can only be to the benefit of developers and will put back development of brown field sites. The council admitted at the hearing that early release of Green Belt will result in the delay of development of brown fields, and this too is highlighted by latest government thinking, see 4.10. The proposal to release Green Belt early is a poor decision not made in the best interests of local people. We will quickly see what a poor decision it was.

5.135 By continuing to support the identification of SUEs and safeguarded land for housing and employment development the amended policy would continue to ensure that there is sufficient land to meet the Borough's development requirements. It is therefore envisaged that the revised policy would still have a positive effect on the objectives relating to poverty and deprivation; housing; the growth potential of business sectors; and maintaining high and stable levels of employment. However, as noted above, these impacts are now predicted to occur earlier in the plan period. In addition, by potentially resulting in the SUEs coming forward earlier in the plan period, the modifications to the policy could result in the SUEs competing with the Council's regeneration objectives for urban areas. As a result, the modifications to the policy reduce the level of certainty that it would have a positive impact on the objective that relates to poverty and deprivation.

The proposal to release Green Belt early will impact on the council stated regeneration objectives. Little in the way of long term employment will come from vast housing estates, only a greater demand on roads, schools, GP's and a lowering of air & water quality with an increase in noise pollution.

5.136 In addition, as the amended policy would result in some housing and employment development taking place in areas on a series of predominantly greenfield sites that are presently within the Green Belt, it could have a negative effect on the objective relating to land and soil and an uncertain effect on the objectives relating to landscape character and accessibility; and Green Infrastructure. Key mitigation measures to address some of these impacts will include ensuring new

development is built to an appropriate density, retaining areas of woodland, securing the provision of on-site open space, and securing appropriate landscaping to moderate the impact of proposals on the local landscape character.

I have already called into dispute the density quoted by the council as the proposal in South Whiston and the Council average density of 30 dwellings per hectare is significantly above the information they have given the public and what they have consulted on. Consultation is 1503 against 2481 according to calculation using average density(4.10). Latest planning applications are far in excess of what the public were told, Recently Knowsley gave outline planning permission for 207 dwellings at Bank Lane, Kirkby (even though the site is still in the Green Belt). This is a difference of 76 dwellings, and represents a 58% increase on the capacity that Knowsley Council said the site had.

5.137 As some of the SUEs are used for informal recreation and others contain sports pitches, it is considered that the revised policy could also still have a long term negative impact on health. The proximity of some of the locations to designated heritage assets and the presence of archaeological assets within some of locations mean that the revised policy would also still have an uncertain impact on the objective relating to built heritage in the longer term. It is also considered that the policy still has the potential to have a negative impact on the objective relating to biodiversity. Undertaking ecological surveys, excluding areas of priority habitat from the developable area and the provision of on-site habitats are all likely to be key mitigation measures. However, as noted above, these impacts are now predicted to occur earlier in the plan period.

Uncertain impact on archaeological assets within the area will be compromised. We have not seen Ecological research to discredit the assertion that removing this area from Green Belt will not have a catastrophic effect. The modifications will bring the ecological disaster forward, so that we may see them before our Grandchildren do.

5.138 The revised policy still would have the potential to result in more dispersed patterns of development. In addition, the construction and operation of the development that would be delivered on the SUEs would inevitably result in carbon dioxide emissions. Consequently, and notwithstanding the fact that the Knowsley Local Plan Transport Feasibility Assessment (2012) identified that some of these locations have good accessibility to bus routes, cycle routes and services and facilities, it is considered that the revised policy would still have an uncertain effect on the objectives relating to mitigating climate change; protecting air quality; and minimising the need to travel.

This point is broadly supporting our ascertainment as to the detrimental impact on traffic within the area. Local People contest the accuracy of the Knowsley Local Plan Transport Feasibility Assessment (2012) as our research carried out by local people show more than 400 vehicles per 30 minute session at peak times and if deliveries took place to Tesco with Artic then the whole area became log jammed. Only one bus per

hour was spotted until 7pm when the service stopped. We would assert that the transport assessment is out of date and not relevant to the increase in traffic we have seen and would call for another assessment to be carried out.

CS14: Principal Regeneration Area – Prescott Town Centre

5.156 The proposed modifications to the policy would not have a significant impact on its performance in the sustainability appraisal process. The revised policy would still direct investment to Prescott town centre and would seek to intensify its retail function, encourage a wider mix of uses and create a distinctive identity and a complimentary evening economy. As such, the revised policy would still have the potential to have a major positive impact on the objective that relates to the vitality and viability of Knowsley's town and local centres. The amended policy wording does however remove some of the restrictions placed on retail development in Cables Retail Park. In particular, it is no longer specified that retail development within Cables Retail Park should provide for convenience or bulky goods retailing and should maintain the current retail floorspace capacity of the Retail Park. These amendments could increase the scope for further investment in the Retail Park and result in a consequential reduction in investment in Prescott town centre, particularly as the Knowsley Local Plan Economic Viability Assessment (2012) indicates that comparison retail in Prescott town centre is generally unviable in current market conditions. This reduces the level of certainty that the revised policy would have a positive effect on the objective.

Prescot town centre is run down and irrelevant in retail terms, even the council have had to move offices to an ex pub at vast expense, just to fill another empty building. When the council allowed Tesco to build a massive supermarket at Cables Retails park it as good as sounded the death knell of Prescott town centre. (5.156) Broadly agrees with our assessment.

5.157 By reducing the level of certainty that the policy would support investment in Prescott town centre, these proposed amendments mean that there is also a lower level of certainty that the revised policy would have a major positive impact on the objective that relates to protecting and enhancing Knowsley's built heritage.

Not proved

5.159 There are no anticipated negative effects on the sustainability objectives. The proposed modifications would not however prevent the policy from having an uncertain impact on the objective relating to mitigating climate change

Not proved. Agrees with earlier points that state the policy with have a detrimental effect on climate change.

5.177 The revised policy also still encourages the re-use of vacant and underused historic assets and states that favourable consideration will be given to schemes that enhance the importance of the asset for the economy. The policy could thereby result in the creation of premises for new businesses. In addition, protecting and enhancing buildings and features of historic interest should help create more attractive places to invest in and could lead to enhancements to Prescott town centre. Consequently, the amended policy would also continue to have the potential to have a positive effect on the objectives relating to poverty and deprivation; increasing the number of new businesses; enhancing the vitality and viability of town and local centres; and maintaining high and stable levels of employment and reducing long-term unemployment.

Developers will not consider run down existing areas, whilst vast areas of Green Belt are available, which are considerably easier to develop.

CS21: Green spaces and Trees

5.179 The proposed modifications to the policy would have some impact on the performance of the policy against a number of sustainability objectives. In particular, although the revised policy still seeks to resist new development which would result in the loss of greenspace and would provide support for the provision of new areas of greenspace, the modifications to the policy mean that it would now encourage the retention of existing trees and woodlands and the appropriate planting of new trees rather than require this. This amendment to the policy wording is considered to reduce the level of certainty that existing trees would be retained and new planting secured. Consequently, whilst it is considered that other aspects of the policy would ensure that it continues to have a major positive impact on the objectives that relate to landscape character and green infrastructure; and a positive impact on the objectives that are concerned with adapting to climate change; mitigating climate change; water quality; and air quality; it is considered that this modification results in only moderate certainty that the policy would have a positive effect on these objectives.

Once Knowlsey has shown itself to be open to removing Green Belt from protection, future planning applications will use this behaviour to push for more releases. This is a slippery slope that Knowsley council have embarked on which will create a borough which only has an ex tip and non-public green space.

5.181 The revised policy would still seek to resist the loss of greenspace and would provide support for the improvement of existing public open spaces and encourage the provision of new greenspaces. It could therefore help provide opportunities for participation in sport and recreation which would have a positive effect on the objectives relating to health; and poverty and social deprivation. It is however recognised that the provision of opportunities for sport and recreation does not necessarily guarantee engagement in these activities and, as a result,

there is only a low level of certainty about the effect on these objectives.

I would welcome the opportunity to see where Knowsley believe they can get new green spaces from? Also the council have overstated the positive impact on health, poverty and social deprivation that a vast estate of houses can have. It is more likely that this influx of residents could also increase anti-social behaviour.

CS22: Sustainable and Low Carbon Development

5.183 It is envisaged that the proposed modifications to the policy for Sustainable and Low Carbon Development would have a number of impacts on its performance in the sustainability appraisal process. The amended policy still requires development to incorporate a range of measures which would improve its sustainability. Nevertheless, the removal of the requirement for new development to achieve particular Code for Sustainable Homes/BREEAM standards and the removal of the requirement for development to incorporate decentralised and low carbon energy, means that there is a lower level of certainty that the policy would have a major positive effect on the objective that relates to mitigating climate change. Similarly, by not requiring new development to achieve particular Code for Sustainable Homes/BREEAM standards it is considered that the policy is less likely to result in new developments which incorporate water conservation measures or make use of recycled materials. As such, the proposed modifications mean that there is a lower level of certainty that the policy would have a positive impact on the objectives that relate to minimising the production of waste and increasing recycling rates; and ensuring the prudent use of water and mineral resources.

To remove the need for developers to meet Code for Sustainable Homes/BREEAM standards is another nail in the coffin of our councils green credentials. It is a bizarre decision at the start of the 21st century, particularly as we all face the prospect of climate change. The demand on energy, water and other resources is likely to be much higher.

5.184 In addition, the removal of the requirement to achieve certain Code for Sustainable Homes standards mean there is also a reduced level of certainty that the policy would have a positive impact on the objectives that relates to poverty and deprivation; and health.

Once again this point is totally at odds with other statements and shows that there would be a negative effect on the objectives that relates to poverty and deprivation; and health.



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form

Knowsley Council

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| Title | Mr | |
| Name | Ray Davis | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | Whiston Green Belt Action Group | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

Whiston Green Belt Action Group

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

M055 to
M065,

Policy Ref

SD32,
SUE1,SUE2C

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☐☒

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

The Local Plan is unsound due to the failure of the council to carry out adequate consultation with the public, some residents have only just found out about the plans. I would maintain that the policies outlined in CS1 to 5, AD51 and the SUE1, 2c documents are out of step with Public opinion,. I would ask that the public meetings with the Inspector be re-convened to take into account the views of local residents and stated by the Government in the Localism Bill. I consider the council have not utilised empty properties and brown field sites in its calculations of housing needs. The council have not considered infrastructure improvements to cope with the influx of people.

See attached sheets

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Carry out an up to date housing requirement survey taking into account the latest figures from the Office of National Statistics.

Carry out a relevant Traffic Management survey, taking into account the existing loads at peak times and the additional loads placed upon the area with an influx of at least 2200 vehicles.

Insist that empty properties and brown field sites are developed before considering Green Belt release.

Put back any Green Belt release until end of plan period, and even then consider all other areas, green belt release should be the last resort, not the first action

Re-convene the public hearing due to the poor performance of the Council in letting the public know.

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

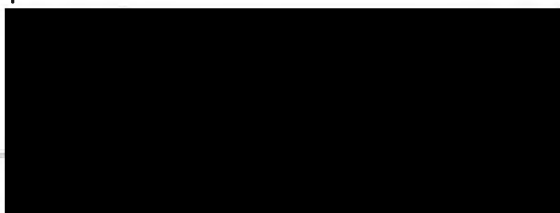
5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing ☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing ☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date 30/10/2014

The Local Plan is unsound due to the failure of the council to carry out adequate consultation with the public, some residents have only just found out about the plans. I would maintain that the policies outlined in CS1 to 5 and the SUE documents are out of step with Public opinion,. I would ask that the public meetings with the Inspector be re-convened to take into account the views of local residents and stated by the Government in the Localism Bill.

I would further state that the Knowsley Local Plan does not take into account the latest Data from the Office of National Statistics in relation to population growth, and that the projections in the local plan are out of date and not relevant to 2014.

The local Plan does not address latest statement from The Rt Hon Eric Pickles MP, the Secretary of State for Communities, which states "Planners must protect our Green Belt"
see link below:

<https://www.gov.uk/government/news/councils-must-protect-our-precious-green-belt-land>

This statement reinforces the need to protect Green Belt as contained within the NPPF, and that exceptional circumstances must be clear before release of Green Belt. Except to make profit for developers I can see no exceptional circumstances exist in Whiston. The North West does not have the Housing shortage that London and the South east has, and as such removal of Green Belt should not be considered in our case. I note that under 'Housing land requirements and legal duties' the words from Government, in relation to maintaining a 5 year housing supply are 'advise' and 'should' (not 'instruct' or 'must'. The Council should ensure that brown field sites are prioritised, before any Green Belt release is considered.

I note that the numbers of dwellings to be built, and which subsequently make up the five year targets are set locally, by Knowsley Council (not the Government).

Knowsley say that the figure of 8100 new dwellings over the plan period (an ambitious figure, that is the real cause of all the problems) has been partly informed by household projections. Household projections for Knowsley between 2008 and 2028 (a time period greater than the plan period, but still with the same end date) gives a projected increase of 7000 dwellings. Knowsley state that this figure may be revised downwards, when new household projections are released by the Office for National Statistics. This is highly likely, given the revising downwards of the population forecasts for Knowsley, earlier this year. The Plan does then use the latest data.

The latest SHLAA (2012) identifies enough land in the urban areas of Knowsley for 5636 dwellings. Knowsley have adopted a cautious approach, with the identified sites, and the actual potential figure is a lot higher. A lot of these sites, whilst potentially able to accommodate housing are classed as 'undeliverable' within the 5 year supply period (due to various potential constraints, or timing issues). That is what the developers were able to persuade the Inspector of, during the public inquiry. However, by allowing building on Green Belt sites, it becomes less likely that the brownfield sites, in the existing urban areas, will be developed. There really does need to be a 'brownfield first' policy adopted by the Government.

In addition to the above, at April 2012 (latest figures available), Knowsley had 2020 homes registered as being empty. Bearing in mind that the 5636 figure from the potential housing supply could potentially be a lot higher, $5636 + 2020 = 7656$. Therefore at least 7656 potential dwellings are available, before any Green Belt release should be considered.

Also, Before any windfall sites (sites not considered as housing sites, but which subsequently become available), and there have been a lot of these in the past, are taken into consideration, and before the 'duty to co-operate' (where nearby local authorities such as Liverpool, with large areas of vacant and derelict land can potentially accommodate any unmet demand) is considered, I would reason that exceptional circumstances do not exist to warrant altering the Green Belt boundaries, in order to remove land from it.

Knowsley Council are making assumptions about housing targets, and planning for figures higher than those forecast by the Office for National Statistics. I believe that this 'predict and provide' approach, which is based upon an ambition, as opposed to an actual need, does not constitute exceptional circumstances. I would also object to the release of green belt because Knowsley council have not proved that they have considered every Brown Field site, and that the early release of Green Belt will delay the development of brown field sites, as stated by Mr Jonathan Clarke at the original hearings.

Knowsley have not considered empty housing within the borough, as they have a very poor record of bringing empty and derelict housing back into use. I can find no reference to any consultation with local housing trusts. It has not considered other council holdings such as redundant schools, conversion of employment land, more intensive use of land already identified and windfalls which the government have expressly stated should be considered in any SHLAA

Knowsley council have not consulted with other bordering councils, especially as the building programme within St Helens and Halton are well advanced and may take up some of the housing requirement of Knowsley. Liverpool Council(LC) consider that the large amount of Green Belt release proposed by Knowsley is too much and may be premature, and that no contact has been made with Liverpool – these comments come from Mike Eccles(LC Development Manager) response to original inspections. Duty to Co-Operate.

Green Belt is also supposed to stop urban sprawl, Knowsley already touch Liverpool at Huyton and the Proposals at South Whiston will bring us up to the boundary with St Helens. The Proposal in Cronton will bring us closer to Halton.

Is Not consistent with National Policy

Mr R Davis



1/11/2014

Dear Mr Pike,

I would like to draw your attention to the latest guidelines regarding Green Belt. The Government Coalition, within the new National Planning Policy Framework (NPPF), published in March 2013 and carefully drawn up in the wake of wide-scale opposition to draft proposals, planners were specifically ordered to protect green belt land.

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/earth/hands-off-our-land/9168036/Hands-Off-Our-Land-ordinary-countryside-to-get-more-protection-in-revised-planning-rules.html>

And, more recently, new rules came in to further strengthen green belt protections.
From: The Department for Communities and Local Government and published: 16 October 2014

<https://www.gov.uk/government/news/new-rules-further-strengthen-green-belt-protections>

The latest Government guidance after the Mole Valley Inspection, now states that green belt boundaries should only be altered in "exceptional" cases and that housing targets do not justify the harm done to the green belt.

Read more: <http://www.dorkingandleatherheadadvertiser.co.uk/Victory-people-power-Mole-Valley-considers/story-23380414-detail/story.html#ixzz3HxHyC5KV>

And I would also draw your attention to the Reigate & Banstead inspection, which has been heavily criticised for the reasons used for Green Belt release. Please see article below.

<http://www.surreymirror.co.uk/Government-disturbed-findings-Reigate-Banstead/story-20768303-detail/story.html>

I would like to draw your attention to the fact that the Housing requirement uses out of date information in that the ONS has revised Population projections in 2014.

It is clear that the new rules within the NPPF instruct councils to ensure brown field sites are used before considering Green Belt and that Housing Quotas can't be used as an exceptional reason to release Green Belt.

I would also point out that Knowsley has over 2000 empty properties and over 5000 would be available from brown field locations. These would more than meet any 5 year requirement. Even now some local residents have only just found out about the Local Plan, with shows how poor the first consultation was. Recently [REDACTED] at Knowsley Town Council meeting admitted that the company the council used did not deliver all the pamphlets it should have.

We feel strongly that Developers have railroaded the inspection to decide on early release of Green Belt and to build on the last bit of Grade 2 BMV farmland in Whiston would destroy our community. We believe we would become just another Housing Estate wasteland for commuters to employment in other areas. I feel you would be the best person to advise us on how we further challenge any decision to build on Green Belt within our community after the Inspection has finished?

Yours Sincerely

Ray Davis
Chairman
Whiston Green Belt Action Group

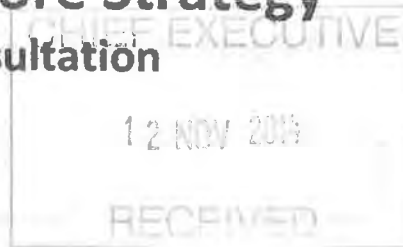


Knowsley Council

Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation

Representations Form

**RETURNING THIS FORM**

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MR. | |
| Name | RAY GOUGH | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

RAYMOND COUGH

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

16 QBS14

Paragraph Ref

15 1

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

Yes

☒

No

☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

I object to this negative object to the local area, reason given, a threat to my home (Being on Halmston Park which is in the centre of proposed building of closer houses, also the problems caused to the infrastructure of local roads which struggle to cope with the local traffic now. The increase of population on the Medical side of this area i.e. Hospital: Medical Centres: Schools: Also the release of Green Belt in South Whiston will contradict the purpose of Green Belt to retain attractive landscapes and enhance landscape near to where people live

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

The council should take account of the guidance published by Mr Eric Peckles MP in regard of protecting greenbelt on the 16 October 2014
Also take into account the latest population figures produced by the O.N.S. in 2001
Carry out a up to date traffic survey

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

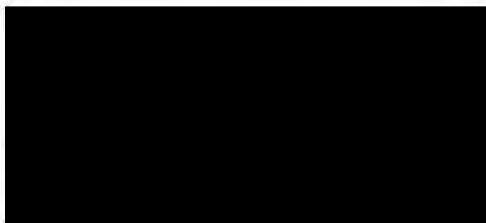
☒

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☐

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

1/11/2014



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



Knowsley Council

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MISTER | |
| Name | ROBERT CULLEN | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | BRICKLAYER. | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

ROBERT CULLEN

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

KG38¹⁷

Policy Ref

E1

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

Yes

☐

No

☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☐

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

THE PROTECTION, ENHANCEMENT AND MANAGEMENT OF THE REMAINING AREA OF ECOLOGICALLY ISOLATED GREEN BELT WILL BE RENDERED A BELATED AND INSUFFICIENT ATTEMPT TO RESTORE/PROTECT/FIX WHAT HAS ALREADY BEEN LOST.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

LOSS OF WOODLAND AND GREENARY WOULD HAVE A DETRIMENTAL
EFFECT ON WILD LIFE IN THIS AREA. BUILD UP OF TRAFFIC WOULD
INCREASE POLLUTION DUE TO ALL TREES BEEN CUT DOWN.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

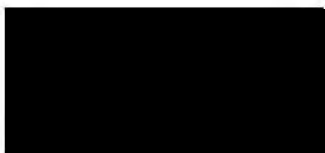
5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing ☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing ☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



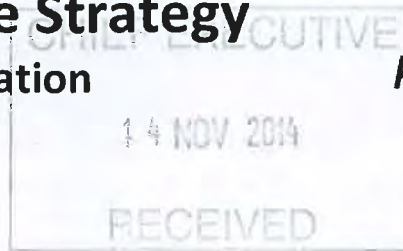
Date 1/11/14

Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



Knowsley Council



RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MR | |
| Name | ROBIN LOMAX | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | RETIRED | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

ROBIN LOMAX

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

KGBS 14

Policy Ref

E 2

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☒☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

AGRICULTURAL LAND ADJOINING BIG WATER AND OLD WOOD IS CURRENTLY PROVIDING ESSENTIAL REFUGE FOR NATIONALLY ENDANGERED RED LISTED GREY PARTRIDGE, A VULNERABLE SPECIES THAT RELIES ON FARMING SYSTEMS FOR ITS SURVIVAL (RSPB 2014). THERE IS A SIGNIFICANT POPULATION THROUGHOUT THE LAND, SURROUNDING BIG WATER AND OLD WOOD. SINCE THE 1970'S 87% OF THE POPULATION OF GREY PARTRIDGE HAS BEEN LOST NATIONALLY AS A DIRECT RESULT OF HABITAT FRAGMENTATION AND LOSS.

THE URBAN FRINGE WOODLAND OF OLD WOOD, BIG WATER AND THE SUPPORTIVE AGRICULTURAL LAND ALL WITHIN THE GREEN BELT OF SOUTH WHISTON ARE ESSENTIAL TO CONSERVATION OF THE ABUNDANCE OF WILD LIFE AND THEIR SUSTAINABLE FUTURE OF BOTH THE ENDANGERED SPECIES AND OTHER SPECIES THAT COULD DISAPPEAR FROM OUR AREA.

A FULL ECOLOGICAL AND HABITAT SURVEY HAS NOT BEEN UNDERTAKEN BY KMMC.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

If you are **objecting** to the modification please set out **how** you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

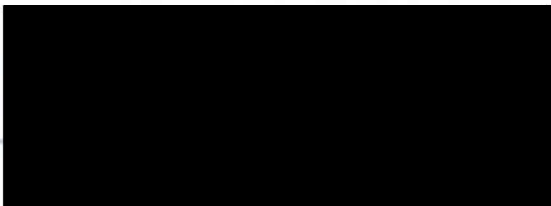
5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing ☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing ☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

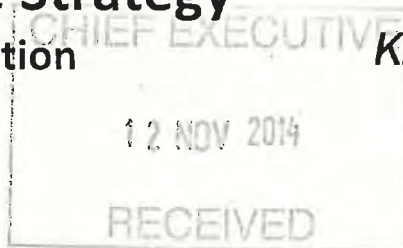
12 Nov 2014

Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



Knowsley Council



RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC; 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | Mr. | |
| Name | ROBIN TODHUNTER | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | RETIRED (SEN) | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

KG:3514

Paragraph Ref

E6

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☐☒

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

YOUR PROPOSAL SERVED WITH NO INITIAL CONTACT WITH RESIDENTS OF THE AREA. IS SIMPLY ROLLED OUT OVER PEOPLE WITH NO CONSIDERATION WHATSOEVER FOR HOW IT WILL AFFECT BOTH THE RESIDENTS AND THE WILDLIFE, OURS AND MANY OTHERS. LIFESTYLE WILL BE DESTROYED BY SUCH ACTION. GOVERNMENT SAYS BUILD MORE HOUSES AND THE LIVES OF RESIDENTS ARE SIMPLY BULLDOZED OVER WITH NO CONSIDERATION OR SYMPATHY FOR SUCH ACTION. SO LONG AS ORDERS FROM ON HIGH ARE COMPLIED WITH.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

WE MOVED ONTO HALLSNEAD PARL TO GET AWAY FROM THE VERY ENVIRONMENT YOUR PROPOSAL WILL PUT US IN THE MIDDLE OF. THE BUZZARDS NOW FIRMLY ESTABLISHED IN "SHALL WOOD" WILL LEAVE. THE SAME FATE WILL AFFECT THE PARTRIDGE, HEDGHOES AND MANY OTHER BIRDS AND FORMS OF WILDLIFE THAT WE HAVE WATCHED AND SUPPORTED FOR THE PAST 25 YEARS. DOCTORS SURGERY APPOINTMENTS ARE ALREADY STRETCHED. WHISTON IS A VILLAGE AND IS REGARDED AS SUCH BY ALL WHO LIVE HERE. EVEN NOW TRAFFIC MOVEMENT IS A PROBLEM AT PEAK TIMES YOUR ROAD PLAN WILL NOT CHANGE THAT.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature

[Redacted Signature]

Date

1-11-14

[REDACTED]

From: Romilly Scragg [REDACTED]
Sent: 13 November 2014 20:40
To: Knowsley Local Plan
Subject: Representation

Follow Up Flag: Follow up
Flag Status: Flagged

Title - Ms

Name - Romilly Scragg

Address - [REDACTED]

Telephone - [REDACTED]

Email - [REDACTED]

Further representations in regards to the Knowsley Core Strategy, in light of new information emerging (November, 2014)

These notes form a representation regarding the emerging Knowsley Core Strategy, in respect of new developments, and the subsequent generating of new information since the sittings of the public inquiry (November 2013 and July 2014).

1. The land at Whiston and south of the M62 forms not only a barrier between the urban sprawl from St Helens and Liverpool but a welcome breathing space for Knowsley residents. It should be protected. Knowsley planners say any development proposals for South Whiston will be required to include "a network of public open space, cycling and walking routes in the site" and that the plan "proposes a new country park be created south of the M62 with enhancements to the Whiston to Cronton strategic green link". This is disingenuous in part (the latter part, as the country park is nothing to do with KMBC) and absurd in the other. "A network of public open space, cycling and walking routes" is paltry compensation for the loss of a large area of ancient, natural, open greenspace - and no compensation at all in terms of green barrier.

2. On Twitter by the Rt Hon Eric Pickles secretary of state for Communities and Local Government wrote: "Please remind planners that Councils must protect our precious green belt land". A press release issued by the Government in October 2014 reaffirms the Government's policy that "...once established, green belt boundaries should only be altered in exceptional cases, through the preparation or review of the Local Plan." When challenged on this, KMBC says the Inspector's Interim Findings "indicate that these exceptional circumstances justifying the alteration of Green Belt boundaries do exist in Knowsley". The inspector's findings were published before October 2014. Whoever's fault it was, the Government clearly believes too much Green Belt is being passed for development by inspectors who have been working to their earlier guidelines.

KMBC's director of regeneration [REDACTED] herself said more Green Belt had been developed in the past 5 years than in the 25 years before that.

It is clear that planners and planning inspectors are being encouraged to look again at circumstances they have previously accepted as "exceptional".

3. I gave evidence in my earlier representation that the public consultation was flawed at stages where the public could supposedly direct the basic design of the local plan in regard to loss of Green Belt. At the hearings, KMBC acknowledged thousands of leaflets had not been delivered. The inspector nevertheless found their consultation 'sound'.

In recent weeks and months, it has become abundantly clear that thousands of Knowsley residents did not know about the plan. 3,000 people have signed a petition. Hundreds of representations have been submitted and public meetings have been full to overflowing with residents who do not want their Green Belt taken away. I believe this matters. I believe that a council's consultation policy should be more than a box-ticking exercise. And I believe that what residents want to do with their home should be taken into account.

4. I urge the inspector to take particular note of the representation made by Paul Slater who has devoted inordinate amounts of time to checking over KMBC's findings. He is thorough and he is absolutely fair. He is not a full time planning consultant or planner. He does this off his own bat for the good of communities and for the countryside and for what is right.

Romilly Scragg, November 2014

[REDACTED]

From: Ron Tracey [REDACTED]
Sent: 09 November 2014 10:19
To: [REDACTED]
Subject: Save Whiston,s green belt.

Follow Up Flag: Follow up
Flag Status: Completed

We moved into whiston 18 months ago and love the area with all the beautiful fields near our home. We are fully apposed to building homes on the land off windy arbor rd. we also fear for the safety of our children due to the volume of traffic on our local roads as they are busy enough as it is.

Sent from my iPad MR R C Tracey..

Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



Knowsley Council



RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MR | |
| Name | ROY EASTON | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is ? (please tick relevant box)

- | | Yes | No |
|---|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2) | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3) | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

I HAVE USED THE GREENBELT LAND HERE IN WHISTON FOR MY ENTIRE LIFE (OVER 50 YEARS). I PLAY FOOTBALL, I WALK MY PRESENT DOG FOR THE LAST 5 YEARS AND MY PREVIOUS DOG FOR 18 YEARS UNTIL SHE DIED IN 2008. I FEEL ITS AGAINST MY HUMAN RIGHTS TO TAKE AWAY THIS GREEN BELT LAND, ~~WHICH~~ ^{WHICH} (I USE DAILY) TO WALK THE DOG, AS ONCE HOUSES ARE BUILT ON THIS LAND THERE'S NOWHERE ^{ELSE} TO GO!

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

I FEEL THE INSPECTOR SHOULD NOT
AGREE TO THE SALE OF GREEN-BELT
LAND, AS THERE IS ENOUGH BROWN BELT LAND
THAT COULD BE USED 1ST.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

01 - NOV - 2014



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form

CHIEF EXECUTIVE

06 NOV 2014

RECEIVED

Knowsley Council

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014**. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MR | |
| Name | ROY HARDMAN. | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

MR R HARDMAN

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

WHISTON
STH.
M168.

Policy Ref

SUE
1/2c.

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☒☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

- 1) INFORMATION SHOULD BE PROVIDED THAT A LAY PERSON CAN UNDERSTAND PLAIN / SIMPLE ENGLISH.
- 2) DUE TO THE LACK OF JOB OPPORTUNITIES WE FEEL MORE HOUSING IS NOT REQUIRED AS PEOPLE HAVE NO REASON TO MOVE INTO THE AREA.
- 3) DUE TO HISTORIC MINE WORKINGS THE LAND MAY BE UNSTABLE AND DANGEROUS TO BUILD ON.
- 4) THE DESTRUCTION OF THE GREENBELT / OPEN COUNTRYSIDE WOULD DESTROY THE HABITAT OF WILD LIFE ON THE PROPOSED LAND, I THOUGHT THE COUNCIL HAD A DUTY TO PROTECT WILDLIFE.
- 5) THE LOSS OF A TREMENDOUS AMOUNT OF GREENBELT / AGRICULTURAL LAND THAT PRODUCES FOOD.
- 6) THERE WOULD BE A MASSIVE STRAIN ON LOCAL INFRASTRUCTURE DUE TO OVER CAPACITY PUTTING MORE STRAIN ON SCHOOLS, DOCTORS, PUBLIC TRANSPORT AND THE NHS.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing ☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing ☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



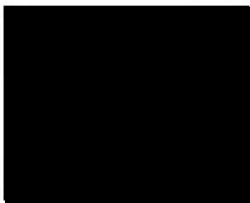
Date

6/11/2014

UNACCEPTABLE HIGH DENSITY / OVER DEVELOPMENT OF THE SITE WOULD LOSS THE OPEN ASPECT OF THE NEIGHBOURHOOD, REMOVING THE BUFFER BETWEEN WHISTON AND THE MOTORWAYS M57/62.

- 8) THE ROAD NETWORK IS ALREADY AT BREAKING POINT AT TIMES, MORE CARS WILL ONLY ADD TO THE CURRENT PROBLEM.
- 9) NEW HOUSEHOLDS ON GREENBELT LAND WILL CREATE NEW INCREASED CARBON EMISSIONS FROM INCREASED POPULATION, TRANSPORT ETC. ETC, WHERE THERE WAS ONCE GREENBELT. THIS IS CONTRARY TO THE GOVERNMENT'S POLICY TO REDUCE GLOBE WARMING.
- 10) INCREASE IN TRAFFIC WOULD INCREASE NOISE, POLLUTION AND INCREASE IN CO² GASSES WHICH COULD EFFECT THE HEALTH OF THE POPULATION IN WHISTON.
- 11) COUNCIL SERVICES ARE UNDER STRAIN AT PRESENT, DUE TO BUDGET CUTS, INCREASING THE HOUSING STOCK IN KNOWSLEY WOULD ONLY INCREASE THESE PRESSURES.
- 12) I URGE THE COUNCIL NOT TO CONSIDER BUILDING ON THE GREENBELT OR FARMLAND BUT TO UTILISE THE NUMEROUS BROWNFIELD SITES. THIS WOULD MORE THAN MEET THE CURRENT HOUSING DEMANDS IN THIS AREA.

WHEN GREENBELT LAND HAS BEEN DEVELOPED, IT'S LOST FOR EVER.



6/11/2024.



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



Knowsley Council

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014**. **Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| Title | Miss | |
| Name | Ruth | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | University student | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

Ruth Moss

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☐☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☐

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

Cumulative Impact-This development will have significant impacts on our area and in combination with other developments it could seriously damage the character of Whiston and overload our services amenities etc.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Pre-emptive Development

If a proposal only takes account of small section of a large piece of land this could result in incompatible, unplanned and unsympathetic development.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

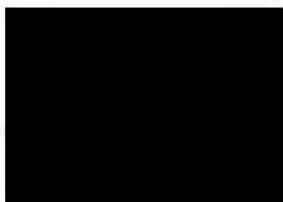
☒

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

1/11/14



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form

CHIEF EXECUTIVE

Knowsley Council

12 NOV 2014

RECEIVED

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| Title <i>MR</i> | | |
| Name | <i>S. B. ALLPORT</i> | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | <i>RETIRED FIRE OFFICER</i> | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | <i>✓</i> | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

S B, All Port

1. To which **proposed modification to the Core Strategy** does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

KGBS14

Paragraph Ref

E5

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☐☒

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here **why** in your view the proposed modification is **not** legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to **support** the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

I object to the removal of land at Whiston Green belt.

To Build over 1500 Houses in Green belt land

Versatile Grade 2. Agricultural land cannot enhance the green infrastructure.

Every one of the options offered result in a large loss of open Green spaces

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

ERIC PICKLES, ONS., INSPECTION

- ① take notice of int Eric Pickles comments on Green Belt land.
- ② take notice of ONS. on population.
- ③ to have further public consultations regarding this matter.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

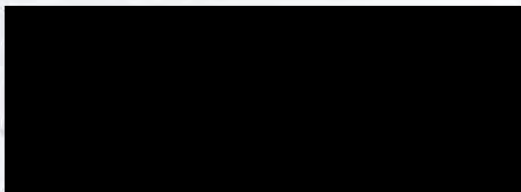
☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date 01/11/2014



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



Knowsley Council

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MR | |
| Name | S. HEWITT | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

W Histon SOUTH LICKERS LANE
Modification Ref Policy Ref Paragraph Ref
Environment

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

- | | Yes | No |
|---|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2) | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3) | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

I live on Lickers Lane + am lucky to have a beautiful view from my back garden. I regularly exercise my dogs in the surrounding green space and appreciate the squirrels, rabbits, birds, horses and occasionally foxes that I bump into now and then. How can you remove so much green space and it not have an impact on the local environment + well being of its wildlife and population. Once the wildlife is gone, it's gone, you'll never get it back again.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

8-11-2014



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form

CHIEF EXECUTIVE

Knowsley Council

12 NOV 2014

RECEIVED

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MRS | |
| Name | SANDRA CASSIDY | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | RETIRED | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☒☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

I would object to the release of this land as the majority of this site is classified as grade 2 Best and most versatile agricultural land and that parts of the site have been farmed for many years. None of the objections will meet the objectives to restore land and soil quality. UK soils store over 10 Billion tonnes of carbon in the form of organic matter. The size of this store means the soil has a vital role to play in helping to combat climate change. Preventing emissions from soil and exploring how to increase existing stores of soil carbon can make an important contribution to meeting government's emissions reduction targets and carbon budgets.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Eric Pickles MP recently advised planners
to take more care of our GREENBELT.
LISTEN TO HIM.

Take account of recent ONS figures on
Population

Re convene public inspection

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing


☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



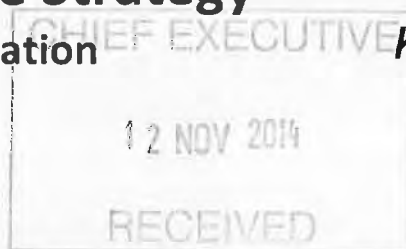
Date

1/11/14



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



Knowsley Council

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|--|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title <i>miss</i> | | |
| Name <i>Sandra Harrison</i> | | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) <i>Retired</i> | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

Yes

☒

No

☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☐

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

I strongly object as it will affect the wildlife such as Squirrels, Birds and Foxes we get Squirrels in the garden and I like to feed them, it is nice to watch the antics out of them.
and it is nice to see a bit of countryside in Whiston.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

I think it should be more publicized
maybe more leaflets.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature

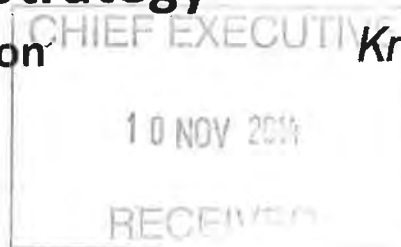


Date 1.11.2014



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



Knowsley Council

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MRS | |
| Name | SANDRA RIGBY | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

☒

Policy Ref

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☐☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

I OBJECT TO THE MODIFICATION OF THE AREA SURROUNDING HALSNEAD PARK. THE PROPOSED NUMBER OF HOUSING CANNOT BE ACCEPTABLE. WHAT ABOUT SCHOOLS, DOCTORS AND INCREASED ROAD CONGESTION? THE PROPOSED PLANNING WILL, IN EFFECT, CREATE AN URBAN SPRAWL. HALSNEAD PARK WILL BE TOTALLY SURROUNDED AND THE QUIET, RETIREMENT PARK WILL BE AFFECTED GREATLY. THERE WILL ALSO BE AN IMPACT ON LOCAL WILDLIFE WHICH THRIVES IN THE WOODS AROUND BIG WATER

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing ☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing ☐

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date 4.11.14.

[REDACTED]

From: sarah carr [REDACTED]
Sent: 27 October 2014 21:23
To: [REDACTED]
Subject: Whiston Greenbelt Land

Follow Up Flag: Follow up
Flag Status: Flagged

To Whom It May Concern,

I write to you regarding Knowsley Council's local plan. Their plan includes the loss of greenbelt across Knowsley but I am particularly concerned with their plans for Whiston South. Generations of my family have grown up in Whiston enjoying the little bit of countryside the greenbelt provides us with. Whiston has gradually become a mass of houses, concrete and heavy traffic. There are many reasons that we, the people of Whiston and Cronton, are against these plans. Increased traffic, increased demand on public services, greater pollution to name but a few.

Knowsley Council repeatedly tell us that they wished to build on brownfield sites first but that the GOVERNMENT INSPECTOR has forced them to free up greenbelt early before using brownfield sites. This to me is a complete contradiction to the guidelines recently published by the government which insist that building on greenbelt land should only happen under 'exceptional circumstances.'

Local people have set up a group SAVE WHISTON'S GREENBELT to fight these plans and have successfully gained support, researching, advertising, leafleting the local community, petitioning and gaining media interest. A second consultation meeting was held in Whiston because of the huge response from residents.

I OBJECT TO ANY HOUSING BEING BUILT ON GREENBELT LAND, AS WE ARE ALREADY SNOWED UNDER WITH TRAFFIC AT THE TARBOCK ROUNDABOUT & WOULD HAVE A EVEN MORE DETRIMENTAL EFFECT ON OUR AREA IF THESE HOUSES WERE TO BE BUILT ASWELL AS OUR HOSPITALS, SCHOOLS & GP SURGERIES ALSO.

your sincerely, Sarah Carr, [REDACTED]



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form

Knowsley Council

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MRS | |
| Name | SARAH HINDLEY | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | TEACHER. | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | LIVERPOOL CITY COUNCIL. | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

SARAH MINOLGY

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

KGB514

Paragraph Ref

ES

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☐☒

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

I would object to the removal of land at
Whiston from the green belt for the
following reasons.

- 9 out of 10 people use our parks and
open spaces & value them - people
satisfied with local parks are generally
satisfied with their council.
- we higher the quality of green space
the more likely it is to be used.
- to build over 1,500 houses on Best & Most
Useful Grade 2 Agricultural Land cannot
enhance green infrastructure.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Eric Pickles recently has made comments to planners regarding protecting green belt - please listen to his views.

ONS have recently produced new figures on population - please take these into account.

Reconsider the public inspection.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing ☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing ☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

1.11.14



Knowsley Council

Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation

Representations Form

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | Mrs | |
| Name | Sarah-Jane Jarman | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | n/a | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | n/a | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

Sarah-Jane Jarman

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

KGBS14

Paragraph Ref

ENTIRE
PLAN

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

- | | Yes | No |
|---|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2) | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3) | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

I do not feel that the plan is sound. The circumstances are NOT exceptional. Like many who actually live in Knowsley (unlike the planners), someone who pays council tax to Knowsley, works in the local area and has children in the local schools (unlike the planners) I can see there is actually very little greenbelt left within Knowsley.

Statistically your plan suggests that there will be a reduction of greenbelt less than 10% however using this misleading statistic cannot hide the fact that the MAJORITY of greenbelt within Knowsley is either in private hands (predominantly the estate of Lord Derby) and therefore not accessible by the local residents, or is providing a barrier to the 2 major motorways, several expressways/bypasses and many, many dual carriageways we have here (again not accessible).

This area is socially deprived; releasing greenbelt to providing housing for yet more social housing is not going to increase the coffers in the way (it would seem) the planners consider probable. There are many empty homes within Knowsley already (including South Whiston) and without green spaces, there will be no way of attracting the affluence Knowsley planning seem to be seeking.

There are few jobs in our area, more people mean there will be even fewer chances for work opportunity and this can only increase the social burden we carry within Knowsley already.

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Eric Pickles Secretary of State for Communities and Local Government has been vocal in his advocacy for protecting our greenbelt, you have continually chosen destruction of the greenbelt over the correct and legal option of developing brownfield sites (of which there are MANY) in this area. The plan can be changed to reflect this – yet the ‘soft’ option has been chosen in every case.

Social aspects MUST be considered. As the developers already own the land, you releasing it will ensure they get their diggers in as quickly as possible, however you have failed to put the infrastructure in place to support this. There are inadequate facilities in respect of schools, roads and healthcare, an up-to-date survey MUST be completed in respect of traffic, CCG (GP) waiting lists and access to schools, particularly secondary. The old surveys quoted in the plan are now more than obsolete and must be repeated.

There must be more employment opportunities to ensure that Knowsley does not become even more deprived with even higher levels of poverty, releasing greenbelt will not aid in this.

The consultation has been woeful – your own staff in ‘One-Stop’ shops were unaware that they had the information to provide to people, so how could the public be informed? A proper consultation of the people of Whiston MUST be undertaken, the links on the website must be available at all times (your link was down for the first 3 weeks of the consultation process) to allow residents their say, which is why local residents had to take their own time and money to print hard copies of the forms for their neighbours.

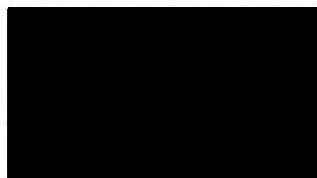
5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing ☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing ☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

12/11/14



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form

Knowsley Council

12 NOV 2014

RECEIVED

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014**. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MR | |
| Name | SCOTT CUNNINGHAM | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | SCOTT CUNNINGHAM | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | Public Services | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

KGB14

Policy Ref

EC1

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☐☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☐

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

The protection of GREEN BELT LAND!

If the said proposals go through our children will only grow up with bricks and motor in our neighbour hood and not trees, wild flowers, wild birds and the beautiful green land we can see. Our local character will be lost for ever. The history of our once milking community will also forever too.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

MP Eric Pickles has already said we are using green Belt land too much and should look at Brown land.
Use the housing we already have.
Also to take into account the ONS regarding the population figures for 2014.
The transport survey is so out dated and needs re convening up to date for public inspection for correct numbers.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

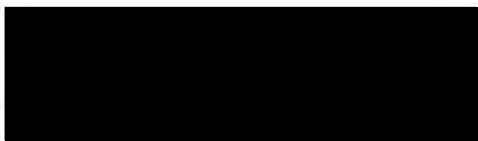
5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing ☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing ☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



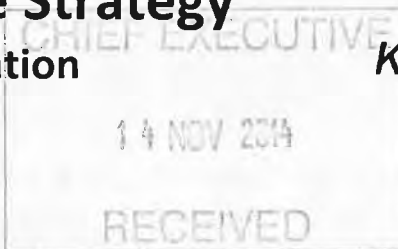
Date 1.11.14

Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



Knowsley Council



RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MR | |
| Name | SETH. CRMANDY | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

SETH ORMANOY

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

KGBS14

Paragraph Ref

E2

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☐☒

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

I strongly disagree with the proposal for changing the green belt land.

① Habit and ancient woodland that have been here for decades, the wildlife is special to us at Whiston, a chance to show our future generations, we have a colony of bats and other wildlife. Especially around Halshead Big Lake & Caravan Park. The lake is used by all the community fishing and walking and Ramblers use land for their treks. I strongly oppose this plan as there is other places you can use eg Bransfield and more than adequate.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature

[Redacted Signature]

Date

10/11/14



HOUSE OF COMMONS



Jonathan Clarke
Policy Manager
Local Plan Team
Knowsley Council
1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings
Archway Road
Liverpool
L36 9YU

Our Ref: KNOW02003/02140221

12 November 2014

Dear Jonathan Clarke,

Knowsley Local Plan Core Strategy: Proposed Modifications Consultation

I write to raise concerns about Knowsley Council's proposed modifications to the Local Plan Core Strategy and ask that these be considered as part of the consultation. Very many of my constituents have contacted me to express their strong opposition to the modifications and wider implications.

The loss of greenbelt land in Whiston for current and future generation of residents is understandably a great concern. Rather than lose this, where alternative means to make use of brownfield sites are possible, these should be reviewed and explored further.

I also share residents' concerns about the size and scale of the developments and the further pressure they will put on resources, amenities and congestion in the surrounding areas of my constituency.

Residents from Knowsley have historically accessed schools and services in the St Helens LA area. The potential impact on St Helens' highways in terms of access arrangements and the impact on the local road network would exacerbate and intensify traffic pressures already existent. From recent discussions with St Helens' schools planning team I am also aware that there are strong flows from Knowsley to schools in Rainhill. Clearly this not only generates traffic movements but also has an effect on schools capacity in the area. An additional 1500 households in this location could create further problems.

Please give these concerns due consideration.

Yours sincerely,

[Redacted Signature]

Rt Hon Shaun Woodward MP
St Helens South & Whiston

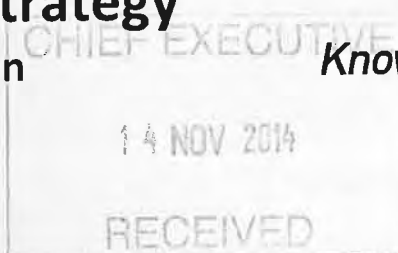
[Redacted]

Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



Knowsley Council



RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MRS | |
| Name | SHEILA BERRY | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☒☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

I would like to object to the land being released from the green belt.

If you consider the importance of the amount of carbon in UK soils (organic matter) 10 billion tonnes, Soil has a necessary role to play in combating climate change.

With reference to the Government's emission reduction targets + carbon budgets, introduced by the Climate Change Act 2008 Defra Soils Policy team, - I do not think any of the options will meet the objective to restore land + soil quality.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

If you are **objecting** to the modification please set out **how** you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Re-convene public inspection

Look at recent O.N.S figures on population

Take care of our environment as Eric Pickles M.P. has recently advised planners to take care of our greenbelt

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

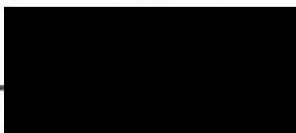
☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

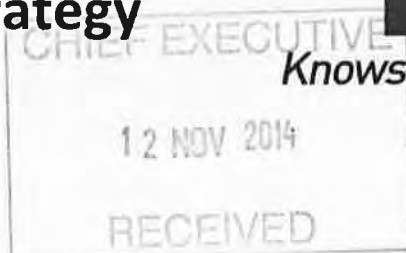
12/11/14

Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



Knowsley Council



RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MR | |
| Name | SIDNEY MUCHMORE | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | RETIRED | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

SIDNEY MUCKHOLE.

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

MO 55 to
MO 65

Policy Ref

CS1 to CS5
SUE AD51
SD 32.

Paragraph Ref

3.20-321
323-324
326-410.

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☐☒

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

THE LOCAL PLAN IS UNSOUND DUE TO THE FAILURE OF THE COUNCIL TO CARRY OUT ADEQUATE CONSULTATION WITH THE PUBLIC. SOME RESIDENT HAVE ONLY JUST FOUND OUT ABOUT THE PLANS. I WOULD MAINTAIN THAT THE POLICES OUTLINED IN CS1 to AD51 AND THE SUE DOCUMENTS ARE OUT OF STEP WITH PUBLIC OPINION. I WOULD ASK THAT THE PUBLIC MEETINGS WITH THE INSPECTOR BE RECONVENED TO TAKE INTO ACCOUNT THE VIEWS OF LOCAL RESIDENTS AND STATED BY THE COUNCIL IN THE LOCALISM BILL. I CONSIDER THE COUNCIL HAVE NOT UTILIZED EMPTY PROPERTIES AND BROWNFIELD SITES IN ITS CALCULATIONS OFF HOUSING NEEDS. AND THAT THE COUNCIL HAVE NOT CONSIDERED INFRASTRUCTURE IMPROVEMENT TO COPE WITH INFLOW OF SO MANY PEOPLE.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

☒

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☐

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date 1st Nov. 2014



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



Knowsley Council

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | Miss | |
| Name | STACEY BROWN | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | Self EMPLOYED | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

Yes

☐

No

☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☐

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

I object to the building of more houses in Whiston. The traffic is already bad as it is and more houses means more cars which means the roads will become even more congested. The building will also increase the time people have to wait to get an appointment at doctors, dentists etc. You already have to wait a while to even get one now.

Not to mention the impact it will have on the local wildlife. There are already homes on these greenbelt lands and they belong to our local wildlife.

We need a greenbelt land it allows us to get away from our hectic busy lives and allows us to relax and enjoy the quiet and noises from our local wildlife. It is a place I go with my dog, and we both love the nice and peaceful walk.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Schools, hospitals, doctors, dentists, nurseries, etc. would be put under pressure. Wildlife would be destroyed. Even more traffic would occur making it even harder for people to get anywhere.

Greenbelt land was made greenbelt for a reason don't destroy it.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☐

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



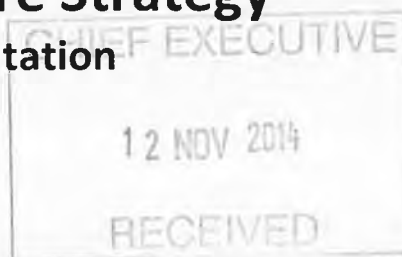
Date 2/11/14



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation

Representations Form



Knowsley Council

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MR | |
| Name | Stephen Causer | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

Yes

☒

No

☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

I don't want them to ~~not~~ build
on the countryside as there is
a lot of wildlife there.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

DONT BUILD.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature

[Redacted Signature]

Date 1.11.2014

Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation

Representations Form



Knowsley Council



RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MR | |
| Name | STEPHEN DAVIES | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is ? (please tick relevant box)

- | | Yes | No |
|---|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2) | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3) | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

My objections are it will fundamentally increase the pressure on the General Hospital and local schools. And increase traffic on all the surrounding roadways adding to the existing chaos on Dragon Lane. I do not want to sacrifice the only bit of Greenbelt we have in this area.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary

4. If you are **objecting** to the modification please set out **how** you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

To maintain what little Greenbelt we have
Dramatically reduce the proposed Development.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are **objecting** or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy **and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination**, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

- a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing ☐
- b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing ☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

21/1/14

Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



Knowsley Council



RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MR | |
| Name | STEPHEN DINGSDALE | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | RETIREE | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | — | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

- | | Yes | No |
|---|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2) | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3) | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

In 2007 there was a vast amount of flooding with huge costs to rectify. Proposed green belt development is a soak for the area. Impact on wildlife if building work went ahead would be disastrous. In Wiston this area should be developed as a parkland for the local community not for housing. M62 slip road (Junction 6) is heavily congested at peak time, this would only increase with extra traffic.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

If you are **objecting** to the modification please set out **how** you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Volume of traffic would increase dramatically if the proposed number of houses were built. The pressure on services, eg schools, medical, etc could not be maintained.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

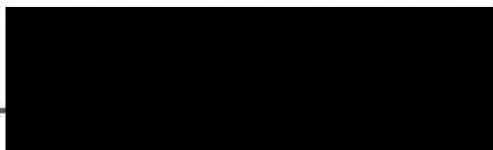
PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

- a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing ☐
- b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing ☐

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

3/11/2014



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation

Representations Form

Knowsley Council

12 NOV 2014

RECEIVED

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MR | |
| Name | STEPHEN WAINST. | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | TAXI DRIVER. | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

STEPHEN WALSH.

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

KGB514

Paragraph Ref

E1 - E10

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☐☒

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☐

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

THIS AREA IS ALIVE WITH LOCAL WILDLIFE SOME
PROTECTED. NO THOUGHT HAS BEEN TAKEN ON THIS.
LOSE IT NOW ITS GONE FOR EVER. TIME TO
PROTECT IT FOR OUR CHILDRENS CHILDREN ETC
DESTROY THIS NOW AND IT'S GONE FOR EVER
NOT JUST WILDLIFE THERE ARE MANY
RARE PLANT LIFE ALSO

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

ERIC PICKLES MP recently advised.
Planners to take more care of our
Green belt.

Take account of recent ONS figures.
on population

E.g. convene public inspection.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

1-10-14.



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form

CHIEF EXECUTIVE *Knowsley Council*

12 NOV 2014

RECEIVED

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MR | |
| Name | STEVEN CLAW | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☒☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

To release the green belt in South Whiston will contradict the purpose of Green Belt 'to retain attractive landscapes and enhance landscapes near to where people live.'

As this is the last area of Green Belt within South Whiston area the residents will no longer have access to the natural environment and all the benefits that the natural landscape exhibits.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Swiftly exhausting all the brownfield sites first is a must before any Green belt sites should be considered.

Its difficult enough now getting a appointment within either doctors, dentist or hospital without the extra people this would bring.

I bought my property for the views of green belt land over my back garden, if this goes through then I maybe it will ruin out of the area as it will be spoiled.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

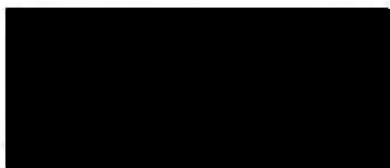
☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

1.11.14



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form

CHIEF EXECUTIVE

Knowsley Council

12 NOV 2014

RECEIVED

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014**. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|--|-----------------|
| Title | MR | |
| Name | STEVEN GASKELL | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | MANAGING DIRECTOR OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☒☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

I WISH TO OBJECT TO THE PROPOSAL ON THE GROUNDS THAT ~~THE~~ THE PURPOSE OF GREEN BELTS IN PLANNING POLICY ARE CLEAR TO PROTECT THE COUNTRYSIDE FROM URBAN SPRAWL AND TO RETAIN THE CHARACTER OF TOWNS AND CITIES (NATURAL ENGLAND, 2010) THE PROPOSAL TO RELEASE GREENBELT IN SOUTH WHISTON WILL EXACERBATE URBAN SPRAWL AND ITS IDENTITY AND CHARACTER AS A VILLAGE COMMUNITY WILL BE LOST. AS THIS IS THE LAST AREA OF GREEN BELT WITHIN THE SOUTH WHISTON AREA THE RESIDENTS WILL NO LONGER HAVE ACCESS TO THE NATURAL ENVIRONMENT AND ALL THE BENEFITS THAT ENTAILS.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

I HAVE NO CONFIDENCE THAT KNOWSLEY COUNCIL COULD DELIVER ON THIS PROPOSAL DUE TO THEIR MULTIPLE WELL DOCUMENTED FAILINGS. SURELY A MORE REASONABLE APPROACH WOULD BE TO DEVELOP THE MULTIPLE BROWN FIELD SITES WITHIN KNOWSLEY THAT ARE CURRENTLY JUST WASTE LAND AND HAVE BEEN FOR MANY YEARS. WHY WOULD YOU SACRIFICE GREEN BELT FIRST?

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

- a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing ☐
- b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing ☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

28/10/14

Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



Knowsley Council

CHIEF EXECUTIVE

12 NOV 2014

RECEIVED

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | Mr | |
| Name | STUART BALDWIN | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

Yes

☐

No

☒

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

WINDY ARBOUR ROAD + SURROUNDING AREAS IS NOT
CAPABLE OF TAKING ANY EXTRA TRAFFIC AND
ANY FURTHER DEVELOPMENTS WILL HAVE
SIGNIFICANT NEGATIVE ON ANY AREAS SURROUNDING
IT.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

THIS DEVELOPMENT WOULD IMPACT ON MY
STANDARD OF LIVING IN A REASONABLY QUIET
AREA AND MY HOUSE WAS PURCHASED WITH
THIS IN MIND. THE ENVIRONMENT WILL
BE RUINED BY ANY FURTHER DEVELOPMENTS
IN THIS AREA.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

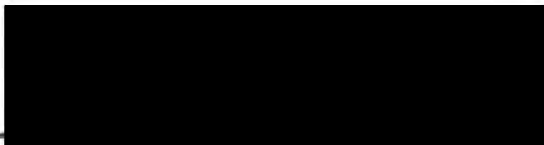
☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

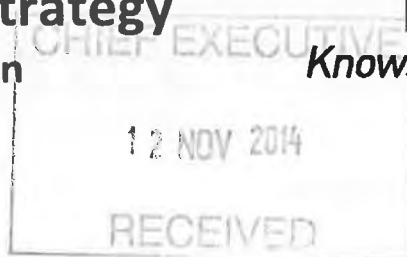
1/11/14

Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



Knowsley Council



RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MR | |
| Name | STUART SHERIDAN | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

KG8S14

Paragraph Ref

SOCIAL
ENVIRONMENT.

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is ? (please tick relevant box)

- | | Yes | No |
|---|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2) | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3) | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

ENVIRONMENT

THE IMPACT THE NEW HOUSING WILL
BRING TO THE WILDLIFE I.E BIRDS OF PREY,
INSECTS, FROGS ETC. POLLUTION
THE LAND IS A FLOOD PLANE.

SOCIAL

TOO MANY PEOPLE WILL OVERUN SCHOOLS
DOCTORS HOSPITALS + ROADS
COMMUNITY'S ARE BUILT OVER TIME
CRIME WILL GO UP NOISE WILL INCREASE.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

SOCIAL

NO HOUSES

ENVIROMENT

LEAVE AS IS

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature

[Redacted Signature]

Date

1/11/14



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



Knowsley Council

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MS | |
| Name | SUSAN ADOLY | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which **proposed modification to the Core Strategy** does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

KGB S14

RGB S14

Paragraph Ref

E1

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☒☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here **why** in your view the proposed modification is **not** legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to **support** the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

E1 is not sound because there are a lot of dog walkers in the Whiston area, a good percentage are elderly, and this is the only area they feel safe in whilst having some regular exercise which benefits the dog as well as the walker. It would also affect lots of wildlife that this area is priviledged to have. Green belt should remain green at all costs as air pollution will be affected if the area is built up. The area at present is also well looked after by the residents. Whiston is a village and should stay a village.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

What should be considered is views and recommendations of local councillors who are the eyes and voice of the local residents ie HM Eric Hiddle.
Local people need to be consulted from the on set + statistics need to be proved not guessed or orchestrated to fit the wrong purpose.
The Inspector should delay the release of green belt sites until all brown field sites have been considered + used for development.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

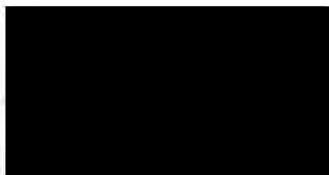
☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

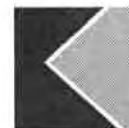
PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

11/11/14



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



Knowsley Council

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MRS | |
| Name | SUSAN BENTLEY | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | RETIRED | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | - | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

- | | Yes | No |
|---|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2) | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3) | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

I WISH TO OBJECT TO THE PROPOSAL - PRIMARILY ON THE ENVIRONMENTAL GROUNDS BUT ALSO BECAUSE OF THE EFFECT IT WILL HAVE ON THE VILLAGE, ITS OCCUPANTS AND ALSO THE DETRIMENTAL EFFECT ON WILDLIFE. RELEASE OF THE GREENBELT WILL CONTRADICT THE PURPOSE OF THE GREENBELT "TO RETAIN ATTRACTIVE LANDSCAPES, AND ENHANCE LANDSCAPES, NEAR TO WHERE PEOPLE LIVE". AS THIS IS THE LAST AREA OF GREEN BELT LAND WITHIN SOUTH WHISTON, WE THE RESIDENTS WILL NO LONGER HAVE ACCESS TO THE NATURAL ENVIRONMENT AND ALL THE BENEFITS THAT THIS NATURAL LANDSCAPE BRINGS. THIS WILL ALSO IMPACT ON THE IDENTITY AND CHARACTER OF THE VILLAGE WHICH WILL BE LOST FOREVER AND CANNOT BE REVERSED. ONCE BUILDING COMMENCES, ANIMALS SUCH AS VOLES, BEES, BATS, FOXES, HEDGEHOGS, SQUIRRELS AS WELL AS THE HUGE VARIETY OF BIRDS WILL HAVE LOST THEIR HABITAT.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

THERE ARE MANY SOLUTIONS TO THIS PROBLEM.

USE THE NUMEROUS BROWNFIELD SITES IN THE AREA. I

APPRECIATE USING BROWNFIELD CAN BE EXPENSIVE

HOWEVER NO PRICE CAN BE PUT ON MOST WILDLIFE

USE EMPTY HOUSES THROUGHOUT THE BOROUGH. COUNCIL

CAN PUT CHARGING ORDERS ON THEM.

BUILD BUSINESS UNITS ON LAND ALREADY DESIGNATED

CLOSE TO TESCO'S IN PRESCOTT

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

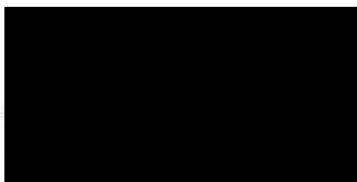
☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

1/11/14.

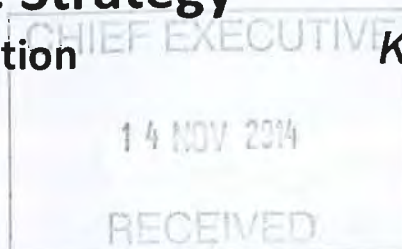
Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation

Representations Form



Knowsley Council



RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MRS | |
| Name | SUSAN LOMAX | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | RETIRED | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

Susan Lomas

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

KGBS14

Policy Ref

E1

Paragraph Ref

5

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☒☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

The local character and natural Landscape of South Whiston stem from the early 12th Century. (Merseyside historic characterisation project 2011)
The loss of natural landscape held within the last of the Green belt in South Whiston would see the complete eradication of all the historic character that currently remains.
An archaeological study undertaken by the National Museum of Liverpool 2007 found historical artefacts from across the centuries.
The Potential for access to further archaeological studies will be lost forever to future generations.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

12.11.2014

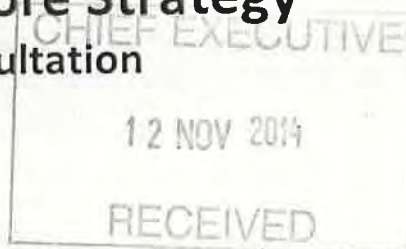
Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation

Representations Form



Knowsley Council



RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MRS | |
| Name | SUSAN MINEY | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

Susan Miney

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

WHISTON
SOUTH

Policy Ref

KGBS 14

Paragraph Ref

E.1
E.2.3

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☐☒

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

I wish to object to anymore countryside being lost to the building of more houses and Warehouse units in the areas stated in the proposals. We need to keep any Green belt areas for future generations and to protect Wildlife.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

1 - 11 - 14.



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form

Knowsley Council

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014**. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MRS | |
| Name | Susan Rodenhurst | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | nurse practitioner | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

KGBS 14

Policy Ref

E1

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

Yes

☐

No

☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☐

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

object to proposal to release green Belt (South Whiston)
will exacerbate urban sprawl.
will contradict the purpose of green belt to
enhance landscapes near where people live.
pollen and nectar is provided by trees + green
space for foraging bees – limiting the number
of hives that can be sustain,

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

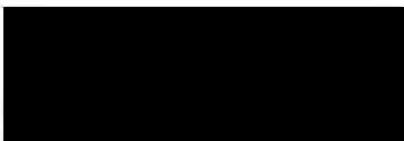
5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing ☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing ☐

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date 1.11.14

Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



Knowsley Council



RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014**. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | Miss | |
| Name | Suzanne Lewis | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | Receptionist | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

See below

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

KGBS14

Paragraph Ref

E1-E9

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☒☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

The council's philosophy about new housing correlating to economic development and population erosion is fundamentally flawed. See first para in document KGBS14 SA objected ECI (above) outlining none of the options for land to the south of which include an employment element. May encourage further investment in the area sustaining local employment and also potentially bringing new jobs into the area is not a 'sound' reason for economic development competitiveness and productivity of business as stated in document KGBS14 SA objective ECI

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

use the latest figures from the office of national statistics to carry out an up to date housing requirement.
Traffic Management surveys taking into account the existing peak time traffic and extra traffic of at least 2500 vehicles.
Develop empty properties and brownfield sites first.
Put green belt release back until last and consider all other options first
Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

- a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing ☐
- b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing ☐

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

1st / 11 / 14



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form

Knowsley Council

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014**. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title MR MR | MR | |
| Name | TE OGONNOR | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | Self Employed. | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | None | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

K6BS 14

Paragraph Ref

EC2

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☐☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☐

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

It would seriously damage the character of Whiston and will overload the infrastructure.

We have to think of future generations, the loss of arable green land, loss of jobs for local farmers will cause a lasting effect.

Bees keepers are essential in any community for the pollination of food plants. If there is

no fields there are no plants or bees.

We will need new school & Dr Surgeny's. There is at present very little parking spaces. The noise now from traffic is unacceptable & air pollution. It is now almost impossible to cross Windy Hill Rd.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Take into account Guidance from Eric Pickles
MP, on 16th Oct 2014. Carry out up to
date transport survey.
Take into account latest population figures
from the convene Public Inspection.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

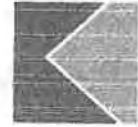
PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

12/11/2014



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form

12 NOV 2014

RECEIVED

Knowsley Council

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014**. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MRS | |
| Name | THELMA | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | HEALTH CARE ASSISTANT. | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | ST HELENS + KNOWSLEY HOSPITALS | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

MRS T. STOTT.

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

KGBS 4

Paragraph Ref

E10
E1

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☒☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

I am objecting to the effects on the environment. We have walked this area with our children and grandchildren.

I also object to all the extra traffic and the effect on schools and the hospital & local doctors.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

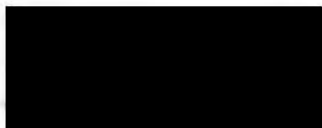
☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

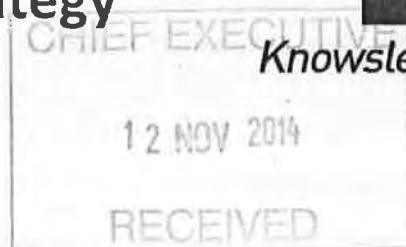
11/11/14

Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



Knowsley Council



RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MR. | |
| Name | THOMAS GOULDEN | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | RETIRED | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☐☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☐

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

I OBJECT TO ANY PLANS TO OUR GREEN BELT
BECAUSE I FEEL THIS WILL BE A BIG MISTAKE
TO THINK EVERYONE WILL AFFORD A HOUSE OR FLAT
THE COUNCIL ARE NOT THINKING ABOUT THE
FUTURE. THEY WILL BE LEFT WITH A BIGGER BILL
TO ISSUE OUT TO THE RESIDENTS WHO CANT AFFORD
TO PAY RENT OR BUY.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☐

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

1/9/14

From: Tina Cinnamond [REDACTED]
Sent: 13 November 2014 23:22
To: [REDACTED]
Subject: Objections to proposed plans KGBS 14 South of Whiston

Follow Up Flag: Follow up
Flag Status: Flagged

Mrs Tina Cinnamond
[REDACTED]

I am objecting to the proposed building of houses on the Whiston Greenbelt Land based on the following reasons.

Firstly, I would like to state that I do not think that I was properly notified of any consultations or public meetings about any of this proposal until it was brought to my attention by reading about it on social media. Knowsley council have stated that they leafleted within 200 metres of the proposed site. However, some people in these areas have not been informed at all.

It has been due to local volunteers posting leaflets and forming a committee that people have become aware of the proposals and as a result of this I do not feel that we have had the proper consultation period and the time to be able to ensure that everyone can state their views.

S1 and S7 The comments say that jobs will be created in the construction industry in this area if this plan goes ahead - how do we know without any kind of detailed plans that the work in the construction sector is going to be done by local construction contractors and not by outside Construction firms. we have not been told anymore about this. Also S7 states that training opportunities could be generated for locals however, there is limited certainty to this until detailed proposals are developed. These two comments contradict each other, how can you create jobs in the area without training when you dont even have detailed plans yet.

S2 Whiston is a small village, with an extra 1500 houses it is going to become a town. How can Whiston facilitate another added population of at least 3000 more people. Our schools do not have much more space, our GP surgeries are already under immense pressure with appointment times and waiting times not ideal at the moment without the added increase of population. Whiston hospital average A and E waiting times are 4 or more hours now. How can any building of houses improve this amenities. It will only increase the pressure that is already being put on our education and NHS services at present.

I am a governor at a local school and I cannot see the major benefits to our school. We are not full to capacity but will not be able to cope with many more children before the school becomes full to capacity. When all of the local primary schools are full people will send children out of the borough to schools or it will become more competitive to be admitted into a school. This is all going to increase pressure on our already overstretched education system.

We have repeatedly been told that Knowsley Council have consulted schools, GP surgeries and the NHS hospitals. However, we have not seen any proof of this.

S4 How can Knowsley Council ensure Community Involvement in decision making when we have had very little say in this major decision. As stated above, if it was left to Knowsley council only very few residents would have been aware of this proposed development. Is this not a blatant contradiction to what they are telling us.

S8 At meetings I have attended all of the ancient woodland, lakes are included on the proposed plans. However, we only have hearsay that these are staying, how can this be certain without a detailed plan. If these are left then local people will not be allowed access as freely as they do now. Surely these should be protected.

E1-E11 Knowsley have clearly overestimated housing need for the next 5 years. They state that population will increase and this is why the need for houses to be built. However, figures show that Knowsleys population has been decreasing for the last 50 Years. Why are the figures so much out?

Government guidelines dated 6th October 2014 state that Greenbelt Land should only be used in exceptional circumstances. If population has declined what is the exceptional circumstance for housing to be built on this greenbelt. We have plenty of Brownfield sites within Knowsley that could be used for building houses on instead of being an eyesore.

Our Greenbelt includes agricultural land, ancient woodland, lakes, wildlife and lots of open space. It is a place to walk and de-stress which is a clear way to tackle health and wellbeing issues and obesity. It is a place for children to learn about nature and wildlife with first hand experience of this within the natural habitats.

The heavy machinery and building works is going to have a negative effect on our birds, bats and other wildlife. Wildlife has been undisturbed on this land for many years and creatures and animals such as foxes and various birds and hedgehogs are seen in this area. One of the roads is Foxes Bank Lane and we have a big wooden sculpture at the cemetery. All of these animals habitats are going to be destroyed if not by the actual building work by the noise and pollution in the area. These creatures have took many years to build homes and produce offspring which will now be destroyed. Wildlife and animal activity may not return back to these places for many years to come. This is going to have a detrimental effect to our environment.

Traffic on Tarbock island presently is outrageous without the added increase of extra traffic. Peak times see the roundabout totally jam-packed with traffic at present. The extra traffic is going to make this area dangerous, will increase pollution and destroy what little green environment and wildlife we may have safety, health problems for people with respiratory conditions and increasing vehicles on our roads is going to increase road traffic collisions.

Me and my family moved into the area 15 years ago because of the greenbelt land for the use of our future children/Grandchildren etc. When we moved into the area we moved into a new build house. For the first 2 years we did not have a bird in our garden, we didn't see any signs of wildlife or anything.

Please could you take all of my objections into account please.

I would like to participate in any further hearings should we have them.

Mrs Tina Cinnamond

[REDACTED]

From: Tina Cinnamond [REDACTED]
Sent: 13 November 2014 23:29
To: [REDACTED]
Subject: KGBS14 - Land South Of Whiston - Policy References SUE1 SUE2C

Follow Up Flag: Follow up
Flag Status: Flagged

Friends Of Halsnead Allotment Group

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Firstly, I would like to state that we do not think that we were properly notified of any consultations or public meetings about any of this proposal until it was brought to our attention by reading about it on social media. Knowsley council have stated that they leafletted within 200 metres of the proposed site. However, some people in these areas have not been informed at all.

It has been due to local volunteers posting leaflets and forming a committee that people have become aware of the proposals and as a result of this we do not feel that we have had the proper consultation period and the time to be able to ensure that everyone can state their views.

E1-E11 Knowsley have clearly overestimated housing need for the next 5 years. They state that population will increase and this is why the need for houses to be built. However, figures show that Knowsleys population has been decreasing for the last 50 Years. Why are the figures so much out?

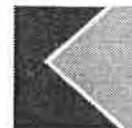
Government guidelines dated 6th October 2014 state that Greenbelt Land should only be used in exceptional circumstances. If population has declined what is the exceptional circumstance for housing to be built on this greenbelt. We have plenty of Brownfield sites within Knowsley that could be used for building houses on instead of being an eyesore.

Our Greenbelt includes agricultural land, ancient woodland, lakes, wildlife and lots of open space. It is a place to walk and de-stress which is a clear way to tackle health and wellbeing issues and obesity. It is a place for children to learn about nature and wildlife with first hand experience of this within the natural habitats.

The heavy machinery and building works is going to have a negative effect on our birds, bats and other wildlife. Wildlife has been undisturbed on this land for many years and creatures and animals such as foxes and various birds and hedgehogs are seen in this area. One of the roads is Foxes Bank Lane and we have a big wooden sculpture at the cemetery. All of these animals habitats are going to be destroyed if not by the actual building work by the noise and pollution in the area. These creatures have took many years to build homes and produce offspring which will now be destroyed. Wildlife and animal activity may not return back to these places for many years to come. This is going to have a detrimental effect to our environment.

At our allotments we teach children how to protect the environment and do work on recycling and conservation issues. We are teaching children to do this and now we are having our greenbelt removed. The children will learn skills but not have anywhere to use these skills firsthand

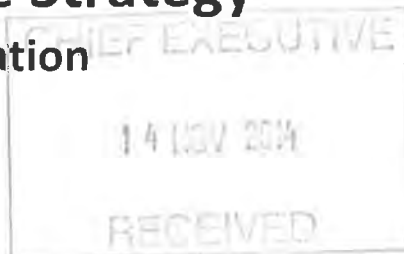
Friends of Halsnead Allotment Group



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form

Knowsley Council



RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MR | |
| Name | TONY WILTSHIRE | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | LEAD PRODUCTION ENGINEER | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | BG-Group, OU & GAS | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

KG6514

Policy Ref

EC 2.

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

- | | Yes | No |
|---|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2) | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3) | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

Cumulative Impact: This development will have significant negative impacts on our area and in combination with other developments it could seriously damage the character of Whiston and overload our local services amenities etc. Environmental issues, such as noise and air quality will be compromised.

If a proposal only takes account of a small section of a larger parcel of land this could result in incompatible, unplanned and unsympathetic development, for example roads may not align properly and the area may not be completed to a high standards.

Therefore we can argue that the land should be planned and developed as a whole and planning permission should be applied for, for the whole area not just each section.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

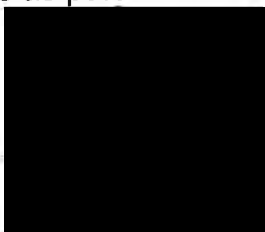
☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☐

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

19-OCT-14.

[REDACTED]

From: Tracy Vickers [REDACTED]
Sent: 12 November 2014 13:28
To: [REDACTED]
Subject: Knowley Greenbelt earmarked for housing

Follow Up Flag: Follow up
Flag Status: Flagged

To Whom This May Concern

I would like to lodge my objection to the proposals of concreting over 1,000 acres of Green Belt land across Whiston, Prescott, Huyton, Kirkby, Halewood and Knowsley Village for potential development - including housing.

Whilst I appreciate the need to house the already over-populated areas of Prescott and Huyton for example, it seems a huge shame that what little surviving Greenbelt we have left, is going to be lost to future generations for this means. Society would be greatly impoverished by the diminishment of public green sites such as fields, woodlands, nature reserves and parks, which are essential for relaxation and recreation and for the aesthetics of the place, also for the survival of our local wildlife. The spirit of the town seems to be getting gradually sucked out, as more and more characterless, overpriced housing estates and roads keep popping up at an alarming rate.

As a resident of Prescott, there are few safe open spaces already, and kids in streets such as Shaw Lane have resorted to playing football across roads and on pavements as there is no nearby accessible fields. Many sports facilities at the leisure centre have been lost and remaining pitches are expensive to hire.

This development concerns me for future generations - once nature reserves and open spaces have been built on for housing, car parks and more roads, it will leave dog-walkers, ramblers, nature-lovers etc nowhere to go, and the quality of life for many will be affected.

Please take on board my concerns.

Yours Sincerely
Miss T Vickers



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



Knowsley Council

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MISS | |
| Name | Trinity Banawich | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

- | | Yes | No |
|---|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2) | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3) | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

I think that the impact to the environment to a small area will be massive. The increase in cars and people on a already ~~streets~~ overloaded community which is struggling the number of cars it already has.

It looks like no thought has been given to the use of brownsites, and the increase of people to local health and school services

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

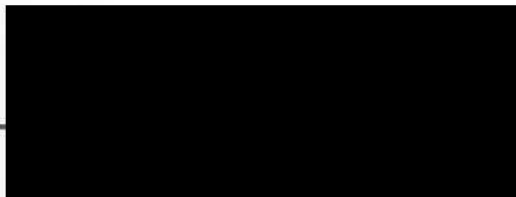
☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

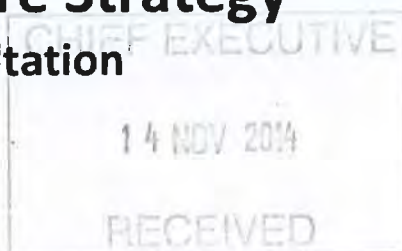
1st November 2012



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form

Knowsley Council



RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MISS | |
| Name | VANESSA WOOD | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

VANESSA WOOD

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

KGBS14

Policy Ref

E1

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☒☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

THE GREEN BELT POLICY ON PLANNING IS CLEAR - TO PROTECT THE COUNTRYSIDE FROM URBAN SPRAWL AND RETAIN THE CHARACTER OF TOWNS AND CITIES. THE RELEASE OF GREENBELT LAND IN SOUTH WHISTON WILL NOT ONLY INCREASE URBAN SPRAWL, WHISTON'S ~~IDENTITY~~ CHARACTER AS A VILLAGE COMMUNITY WILL BE LOST. THE LAND IN SOUTH WHISTON HAS BEEN AROUND SINCE THE 12TH CENTURY AND BUILDING ON THIS LAND WILL NOT ONLY DESTROY THE LOCAL CHARACTER OF WHISTON, IT WILL ERADICATE ALL OF THE RURAL AND HISTORIC CHARACTER THAT REMAINS OF WHISTON. AS THIS IS THE LAST FARMING LAND IN WHISTON STILL IN USE TODAY, NOT ONLY WILL BUILDING HERE DESTROY THE AGRICULTURAL CHARACTER OF THE VILLAGE, LOCAL FARMERS WILL LOSE THEIR INCOME AND THUS REDUCING LOCAL PRODUCE.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature

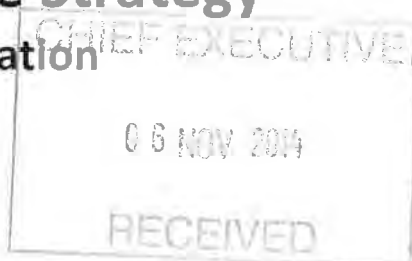


Date 10.11.14



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



Knowsley Council

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014**. **Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MR | |
| Name | VICTOR RUSSELL | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | PENSIONER | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

MR VICTOR RUSSELL

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

KGBS14

Paragraph Ref

E 4

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☐☒

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

I WISH TO OBJECT TO THE AMOUNT OF BUILDING THATS GOING TO GO ON AROUND THE PARK HOME SITE WHERE WE LIVE. THE VOLUME OF TRAFFIC WILL BE A LOT OF CONGESTION THE AIR WILL BE POLLUTED PLUS THE WILD LIFE WILL GRADUALLY DISAPER ~~THE~~ THE REASON WE CAME UP HERE WAS THE WILD LIFE AND THE PEACE FULL SURROUNDINGS AS WE ARE ALL PENSIONERS LIVING ON HARSHEAD PARK HOME SITE IT IS GOING TO BE AN UPHEAVAL OF TRANQUILLITY. THE SURROUNDING AREA WILL BE A CONTANT FLOW OF TRAFFIC IF THE RING ROAD GOES AHEAD.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

If you are **objecting** to the modification please set out **how** you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

I WOULD OBJECT TO THE REMOVAL OF LAND A7 WHISTON FROM THE GREEN BELT FOR THE FOLLOWING REASONS. ALMOST NINE OUT OF 10 PEOPLE USE PARKS AND OPEN GREEN SPACES AND THEY VALUE THEM, AND IF PEOPLE ARE SATISFIED WITH LOCAL PARKS, THEY TEND TO BE SATISFIED WITH THEIR COUNCIL. THE PROVISIONS OF PARKS AND OPEN SPACES IN DEPRIVED AREAS (AS WHISTON, KNOWSLEY RESILIENCE MONITOR WINTER (2013/14) IS WORSE THAN IN AFFLUENT AREAS PEOPLE FROM MINORITY ETHNIC GROUPS TEND TO HAVE LESS LOCAL GREEN AND IT IS OF A POORER QUALITY. THE HIGHER THE QUALITY OF THE GREEN SPACE THE MORE LIKELY IT IS TO BE USED. TO BUILD OVER 1500 HOUSES ON BEST AND MOST VERSATILE GRADE 2 AGRICULTURAL LAND CANNOT ENHANCE GREEN INFRASTRUCTURE. EVERY ONE OF THE OPINIONS WOULD RESULT IN THE LOSS OF LARGE AREA OF OPEN GREEN SPACES

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

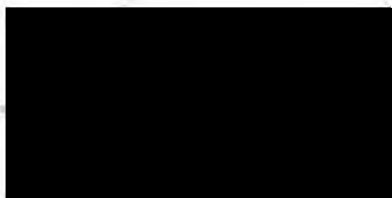
☒

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☐

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

4/11/2014



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form

Knowsley Council

CHIEF EXECUTIVE

12 NOV 2014

RECEIVED

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MRS | |
| Name | VIOLET BURNS | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is ? (please tick relevant box)

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

Yes

☒

No

☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

WE NEED TO KEEP THE LAND IN QUESTION AS GREEN BELT
AS THERE IS PLENTY OF BROWN BELT LAND STILL NOT
DEVELOPED. IF THE GREEN BELT LAND KEEPS BEING CHANGED, WE
WILL END UP WITH NO FARM LAND FOR THE FUTURE.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

1/11/2014



Knowsley Council

Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation

Representations Form

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|
| Title | Mrs | |
| Name | Vitti Osborne | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | Parish Clerk | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | Cronton Parish Council | |
| Postal Address | [REDACTED] | |
| Postcode | [REDACTED] | |
| Telephone Number | [REDACTED] | |
| Email Address | [REDACTED] | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | [REDACTED] | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

Cronton Parish Council

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

M078, M168
and M272

Policy Ref

CS5 ,SUE1, SUE2,
SUE2c

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

- | | Yes | No |
|---|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2) | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3) | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

The proposed modification is not sound and inconsistent with the NPPF Green Belt Policy.

The Parish Council **objects** to the removal of the sites (South of Whiston and Land South of M62) from Green Belt to Sustainable Urban Extension.

It is the Parish Council's policy to safeguard green belt. The National Planning Policy Framework states that the fundamental aim of Green Belt policy is to prevent urban sprawl by keeping land permanently open, and that a key attribute of land in the Green Belt is its openness. The removal of the sites from Green Belt is totally against the Green Belt policy and its purposes.

4. If you are **objecting** to the modification please set out **how** you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

To protect the countryside, brownfield land in the Borough should be used for the proposed developments.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are **objecting** or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy **and** there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

☒

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

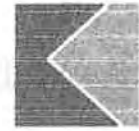
☐

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date 6 November 2014



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form

Knowsley Council

14 NOV 2014

RECEIVED

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MISS | |
| Name | WENDY MORAN | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Whiston Green Belt

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

We / I want to preserve the greenbelt in Whiston for our future generations. To preserve our greenbelt history + wildlife. It will be lost forever if we do not save it.
There are lots of brownfield sites within the Knowsley Borough which are not build on.
The Council appear to have given a disregard to preserving the greenbelt instead want to focus on commercial gain / political gain.
They also disregard the health + safety of the residents as the proposal of 1500 houses on Whiston greenbelt with an estimated increase in 4,000 people living here, will dramatically

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing


☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



Date

12/Nov/2014

increase accidents on the road + in built-up areas such as Whiston Village.
which appears to be a full capacity now.

There will be an increase in noise + air pollution, affecting people's health - ^{physical + mental}.

Increase in crime + road traffic incidents.

Pressure of local health services which are at bursting point.

The route to local town Prescot has two routes to travel by road e.g. over Whiston (Roper bridge) + up Cross lane or dragon lane.

Cross lane in particular has double parked cars and is now hazardous, so it will not cope with another 4,000 people from 1,500 new homes.

The council seem to have sprung these plans on local residents and we feel we are being misled.

We feel the information has been hidden from us, until the last minute.

We feel we have been unfairly informed and not given ~~another~~ enough alternative options, to save our green belt. [REDACTED] 12/11/14

3 2 21

signatures

Petition to the proposal to develop green belt land south of Whiston to build a minimum of 1,500 homes on this land reference to

UE 2c – Sustainable Urban Extension: South of Whiston

CHIEF EXECUTIVE

14 NOV 2014

RECEIVED

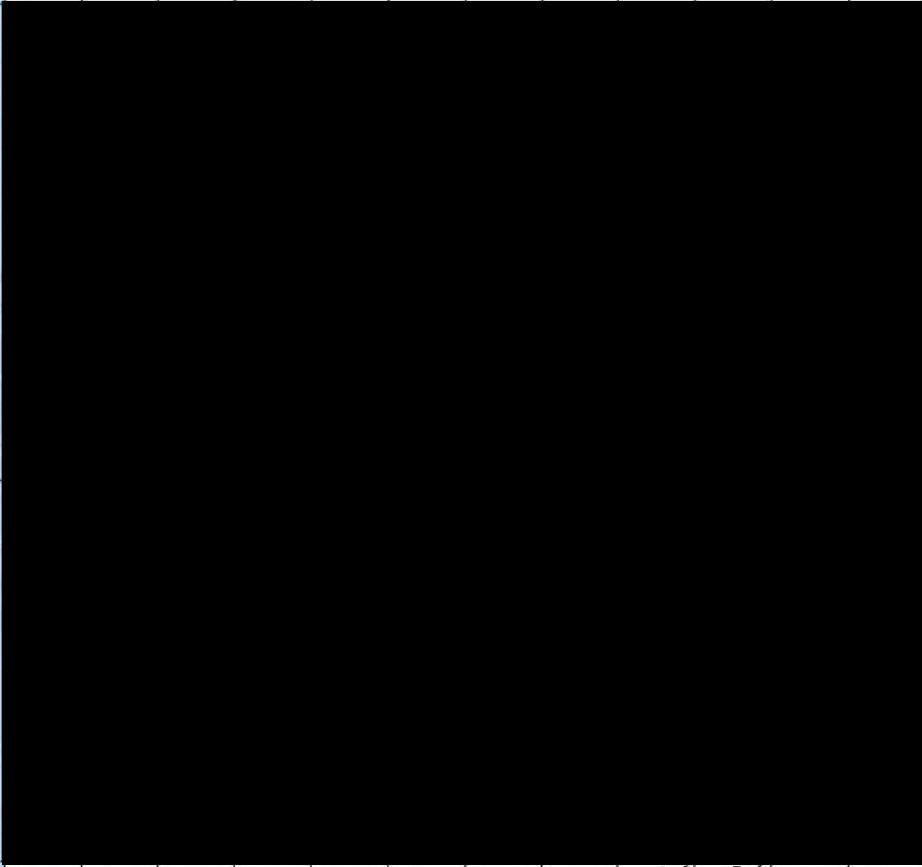
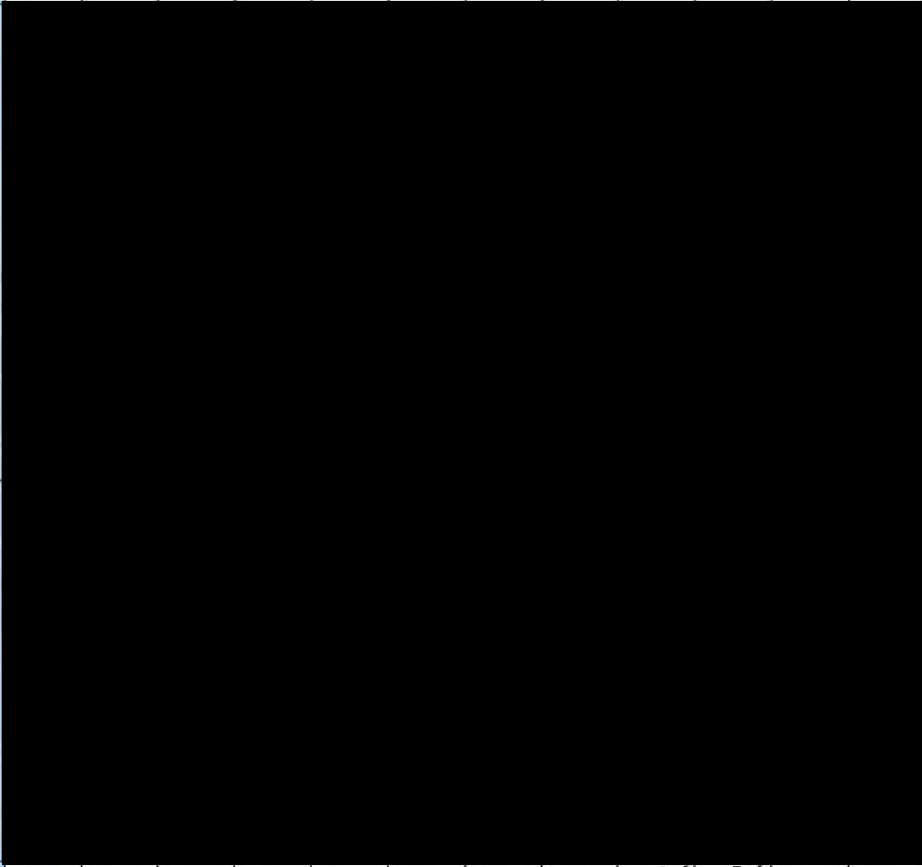
| | |
|---------------------------------|---|
| Petition summary and background | I am signing this petition to object of plans proposed under The Local Plan (Knowsley Metropolitan Borough Council) to release green belt land to the south of Whiston for use as a SUE with plans to build a minimum of 1,500 new build properties in one phase commencing 2015. |
| Action petitioned for | We, the undersigned, are concerned citizens who urge our leaders to act now to prevent the release of green belt land in Whiston. |

| Printed Name | Signature | Address | Comment | Date |
|-----------------|------------|------------|--------------------------------------|----------|
| CAROL HYNES | [Redacted] | [Redacted] | LEAVE ARE GREEN BELT ALONE O.I.C. | 11/11/14 |
| Margaret Elwood | [Redacted] | [Redacted] | LEAVE THE GREEN BELT ALONE | 1/11/14 |
| Doreen Carbone | [Redacted] | [Redacted] | GREEN BELT SHOULD STAY | 1/11/14 |
| M. McWharton | [Redacted] | [Redacted] | Let's leave Green belt alone | 1/11/14 |
| J Brown | [Redacted] | [Redacted] | LEAVE GREEN BELT | 1/11/14 |
| SB Aulick | [Redacted] | [Redacted] | Leave Green belt in place. | 1/11/14 |
| I. Limer | [Redacted] | [Redacted] | LEAVE THE GREEN BELT AS IT IS. GREEN | 1-11-14 |
| MR M STEELE | [Redacted] | [Redacted] | IT'S GREEN BELT | 1/11/14 |
| Mrs M STEELE | [Redacted] | [Redacted] | NOT BUILDING LAND | 1/11/14 |
| | | | - | - |

| Printed Name | Signature | Address | Comment | Date |
|-----------------|-----------|---------|---------|----------|
| NATASHA MURHEAD | | | | 2/11/14 |
| R. MOSS | | | | 1/11/14 |
| DAVID MURHEAD | | | | 1/11/14 |
| JON HODGSON | | | | 1/11/14 |
| M MURCIE | | | | 1/11/14 |
| S Lewis | | | | 1/11/14 |
| Phil Lawson | | | | 01/11/14 |
| MICHAEL LAWSON | | | | 01.11.14 |
| SARAH HINDLEY | | | | 1.11.14 |
| JOHN HINDLEY | | | | 1.11.14 |
| S Cauler | | | | 1.11.14 |
| A. RITCHIE | | | | 1-11-14 |
| P. Howler | | | | 1-11-14 |
| F. Perryman | | | | 1-11-14 |
| N. Perryman | | | | 1-11-14 |
| C. Perryman | | | | 1-11-14 |

Petition to [action]



| | | |
|--|---|--|
| Petition summary and background | Objection to the development and change of use of greenbelt land in Whiston to the north of M62. KMBC should utilise existing Brownfield sites and improve existing housing stock in Knowsley prior to building a new township of 1503 homes using Greenbelt land in Whiston. | |
| Action petitioned for | We, the undersigned, are concerned citizens who urge our leaders to act now to prevent Whiston Greenbelt to the North of the M62 being used for housing development, business, industry or retail purposes. | |

| Printed Name | Signature | Address | Comment | Date |
|------------------|---|---|---|----------------------------|
| KEN SANDERSON |  |  | Green Belt Land to Sacked | 1-19-14 |
| KEVIN GREEN | | | Green Belt land | 1-11-14 |
| Gregson | | | Green belt | 1-11-14 |
| D. HOLMES | | | Infrastructure needs | 1-11-14 |
| BOB CULLEN | | | GREEN BELT NEEDED | 1-11-14 1/11/14 |
| LINDA CULLEN | | | green belt needed | 1/11/14 |
| Ray Gough | | | Green Belt: Schools Road Infrastructure | 1/11/14 |
| KEITH SWAN | | | Save greenbelt. Infrastructure cannot cope! | 1/11/14 |
| LINDA O'CONNOR | | | Save our greenbelt for the sake of our children | 1-11-14 |
| TERENCE O'CONNOR | | | | 1-11-14 |
| MILE O'CONNOR | | | | 1-11-14 |
| MIAM JOYCE | | | SAVE OUR GREENBELT | 1-11-14 |

Petition to the proposal to develop green belt land south of Whiston to build a minimum of 1,500 homes on this land reference to

UE 2c – Sustainable Urban Extension: South of Whiston

| | | | |
|--|---|--|--|
| Petition summary and background | I am signing this petition to object of plans proposed under The Local Plan (Knowsley Metropolitan Borough Council) to release green belt land to the south of Whiston for use as a SUE with plans to build a minimum of 1,500 new build properties in one phase commencing 2015. | | |
| Action petitioned for | We, the undersigned, are concerned citizens who urge our leaders to act now to prevent the release of green belt land in Whiston. | | |

| Printed Name | Signature | Address | Comment | Date |
|--------------------|---|---|---|---------|
| BARBARA STEPHENSON |  |  | We don't want to lose our green belt | 1/11/14 |
| KEITA WOODING | | | This Development is not justified | 1/11/14 |
| MICHAEL FUDLEY | | | Do not agree with the development | 1/11/14 |
| ELIZABETH DARRIN | | | Say No to losing green belt | 1/11/14 |
| BARBARA ANDERSON | | | I think this loss of greenbelt is totally unjustified | 1/11/14 |
| PETER PHILLIPS | | | WE WANT TO KEEP our greenbelt | 1-11-14 |
| GARY LEADETTER | | | WHY LOSE BEAUTIFUL GREEN LAND | 1/11/14 |
| JOANNE LONGSTON | | | WHY LOSE BEAUTIFUL GREEN LAND | 1/11/14 |
| STUART SHERIDAN | | | WANTED TO LOOK AFTER WILDLIFE | 1/11/14 |

Petition to the proposal to develop green belt land south of Whiston to build a minimum of 1,500 homes on this land reference to

UE 2c – Sustainable Urban Extension: South of Whiston

| | | |
|--|---|--|
| Petition summary and background | I am signing this petition to object of plans proposed under The Local Plan (Knowsley Metropolitan Borough Council) to release green belt land to the south of Whiston for use as a SUE with plans to build a minimum of 1,500 new build properties in one phase commencing 2015. | |
| Action petitioned for | We, the undersigned, are concerned citizens who urge our leaders to act now to prevent the release of green belt land in Whiston. | |

| Printed Name | Signature | Address | Comment | Date |
|------------------|-----------|---------|--|---------|
| S. ADDY | | | Keep the greenbelt - it is paramount to elderly health & wellbeing | 1/11/14 |
| D CHRISTIAN | | | KEEP THE GREEN BELT + PLAYING FIELDS | 1/11/14 |
| W. HENNESSEY | | | | 1-11-14 |
| CHRIS STACROD | | | | 1.11.14 |
| LYNNA STAFFORD | | | | 1/11/14 |
| NIKKIE HALVORSEN | | | | 1-11-14 |
| M. Halvorsen | | | | 1-11-14 |
| JANE CREHAN | | | Protect and maintain pleasant environment | 1.11.14 |
| Dennis Crehan | | | Protect the local wildlife. | 1/11/14 |

Petition to [action]

| | |
|--|---|
| Petition summary and background | Objection to the development and change of use of greenbelt land in Whiston to the north of M62. KMBC should utilise existing Brownfield sites and improve existing housing stock in Knowsley prior to building a new township of 1503 homes using Greenbelt land in Whiston. |
| Action petitioned for | We, the undersigned, are concerned citizens who urge our leaders to act now to prevent Whiston Greenbelt to the North of the M62 being used for housing development, business, industry or retail purposes. |

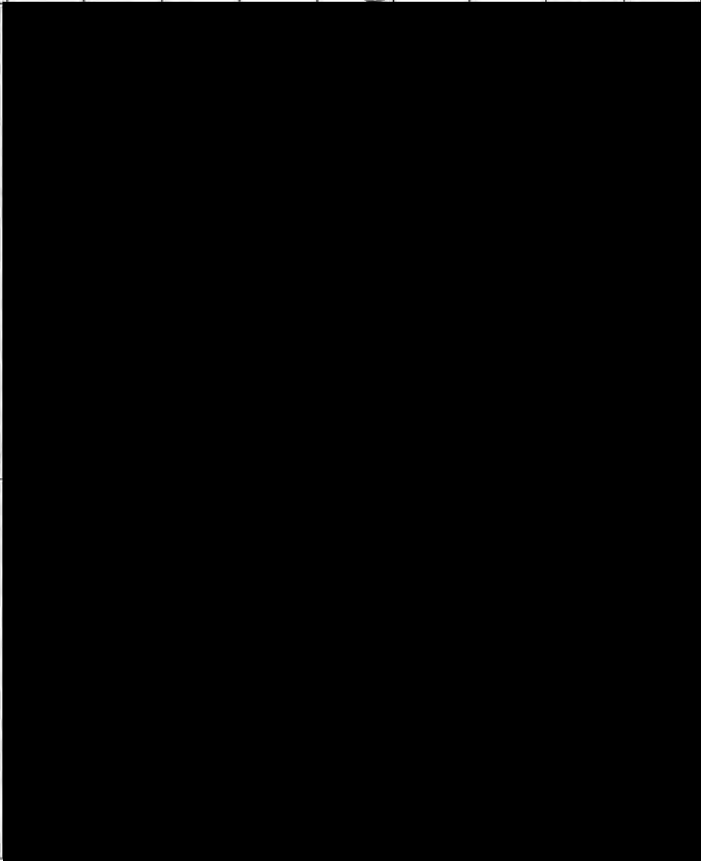
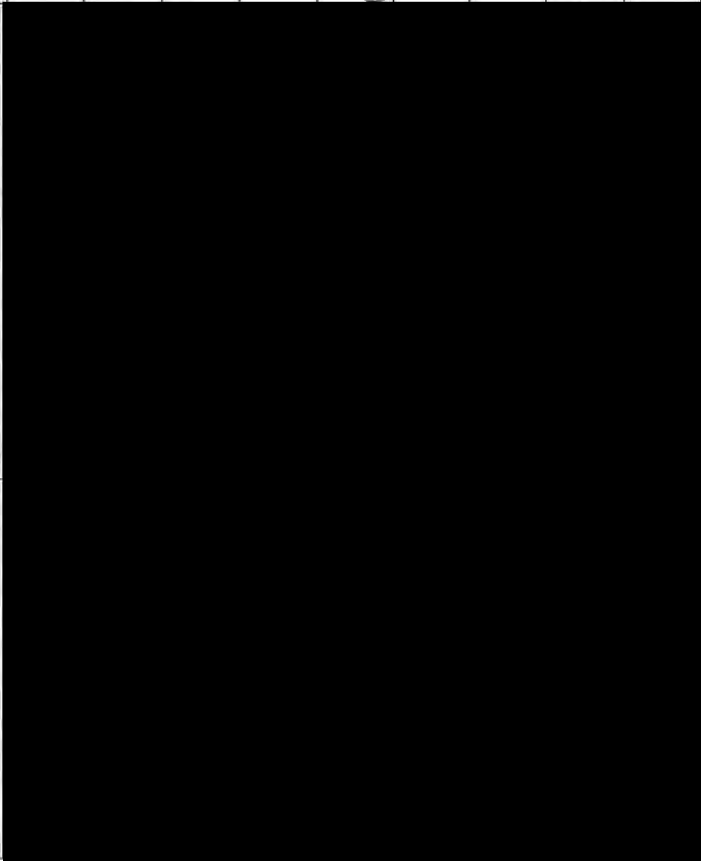
| Printed Name | Signature | Address | Comment | Date |
|-------------------|-----------|---------|---|---------|
| PATRICIA BRACKLEY | | | I strongly object to the proposals | 1-11-14 |
| JOHN BRACKLEY | | | to take away our GREEN BELT. | |
| JOHN LEWIS | | | no building | 1-11-14 |
| Michelle Vell | | | A Strongly object to the proposals | 1-11-14 |
| JOMIE SANDOZ | | | I do not agree with the proposals | 1-11-14 |
| BRENDA ESKINOLA | | | | 1/11/14 |
| SARAH BERRY | | | | 1/11/14 |
| ANN DINGS DALE | | | Object to change in green belt. | 1/11/14 |
| STEVE DINGS DALE | | | Strongly object to proposals | 1/11/14 |
| SEAN FITTER | | | Strongly object. losing too much greenbelt | 1/11/14 |
| FRED FITTER | | | They don't need to move out of the Green Belt | 1/11/14 |
| MANUEL B SAMOSA | | | Too Much Traffic | 1/11/14 |

| Printed Name | Signature | Address | Comment | Date |
|--------------|-----------|---------|---|---------|
| Kottara | | | I object to the building on green belt 1/11/14 | 1/11/14 |
| J. Gore | | | I object to the building on green belt 1/11/14 | 1/11/14 |
| Debbie Rush | | | I object to any building Green Belt 1/11/14 | 1/11/14 |
| J. Barnes | | | I OBJECT TO ANY BUILDING ON GREEN BELT 1/11/14 | 1/11/14 |
| Jean Rush | | | I OBJECT TO BUILDING ON OUR GREEN BELT | |
| P. ROUGHSEDE | | | OBJECT TO BUILDING ON GREEN BELT 1/11/14 | 1/11/14 |
| N. HAYNES | | | I OBJECT TO ANY BUILDING ON OUR GREEN BELT 01 NOV 14 | NOV 14 |
| P.S. HAYNES | | | I OBJECT TO ANY BUILDING ON OUR GREEN BELT 01 NOV 14 | NOV 14 |
| S Hewitt | | | I OBJECT TO ANY BUILDING ON OUR GREEN BELT | |
| E. Muirhead | | | I STRONGLY OBJECT TO THE USE OF OUR GREEN BELT FOR BUILDING USED TO PROTECT OUR ENVIRONMENT!! 1/11/14 | 1/11/14 |
| D. Muirhead | | | I STRONGLY OBJECT TO BUILDING ON GREEN BELT | 1-11-14 |
| E. Morris | | | I OBJECT TO ANY BUILDING ON GREEN BELT 1-11-14 | 1-11-14 |
| S. Morris | | | I OBJECT STRONGLY TO ANY BUILDING ON GREEN BELT (AND USED FOR BUILDING) | 1-11-14 |
| J. Ormandy | | | I OBJECT TO GREEN BELT BEING USED FOR BUILDING | 1/11/14 |
| S. Ormandy | | | ANOTHER ATTEMPT TO LOCAL RESIDENTS BE ABUSED | 1/11/14 |
| C. Hill | | | I STRONGLY OBJECT 1/11/14 | 1/11/14 |
| J. Harkin | | | | |
| A. Murphy | | | I STRONGLY OBJECT 1/11/14 | 1/11/14 |

Petition to the proposal to develop green belt land south of Whiston to build a minimum of 1,500 homes on this land reference to

UE 2c – Sustainable Urban Extension: South of Whiston

| | |
|--|---|
| Petition summary and background | I am signing this petition to object of plans proposed under The Local Plan (Knowsley Metropolitan Borough Council) to release green belt land to the south of Whiston for use as a SUE with plans to build a minimum of 1,500 new build properties in one phase commencing 2015. |
| Action petitioned for | We, the undersigned, are concerned citizens who urge our leaders to act now to prevent the release of green belt land in Whiston. |

| Printed Name | Signature | Address | Comment | Date |
|---------------|---|---|----------------------|----------|
| MAS BIDEK |  |  | Don't agree | 11/11/14 |
| M R RIAK | | | u | 11/11/14 |
| B FARZAKERLEY | | | Save the Greenbelt | 11/11/14 |
| S. PARKINSON | | | Keep the Greenbelt | |
| DMCormack | | | KEEP OUR COUNTRYSIDE | 11/11/14 |
| A BRINDLE | | | Save our Greenbelt | 11/11/14 |
| E HANLEY | | | " | 11/11/14 |
| F. DOWDAS | | | | |
| John Jones | | | Good jobs | 11/11/14 |
| | | | | |

Petition to the proposal to develop green belt land south of Whiston to build a minimum of 1,500 homes on this land reference to

UE 2c – Sustainable Urban Extension: South of Whiston

| | |
|--|---|
| Petition summary and background | I am signing this petition to object of plans proposed under The Local Plan (Knowsley Metropolitan Borough Council) to release green belt land to the south of Whiston for use as a SUE with plans to build a minimum of 1,500 new build properties in one phase commencing 2015. |
| Action petitioned for | We, the undersigned, are concerned citizens who urge our leaders to act now to prevent the release of green belt land in Whiston. |

| Printed Name | Signature | Address | Comment | Date |
|------------------|-----------|---------|--|----------|
| Michelle Larnan | | | Save the wildlife | 1/11/14 |
| Ann Sinclair | | | Save the greenbelt for the sake of our children and grandchildren | 1/11/14 |
| Jack Sinclair | | | | 1/11/14 |
| Charles Murphy | | | No to building! | 1/11/14 |
| Nicola Middleton | | | Don't build on our fields | 1/11/14 |
| Roula Graham | | | Spend money on infrastructure instead, as well as schools | 1/11/14 |
| Jeanette Septh | | | wanted to Reine put an swingis into bogies because of green belt from November ✓ | 1.11.14 |
| DAVE SEPH ZAN | | | | |
| DAVID QUINN | | | Build on Dedicated Land NOT Green Area | 11.11.14 |

Petition to the proposal to develop green belt land south of Whiston to build a minimum of 1,500 homes on this land reference to

UE 2c – Sustainable Urban Extension: South of Whiston

| | | | |
|--|---|--|--|
| Petition summary and background | I am signing this petition to object of plans proposed under The Local Plan (Knowsley Metropolitan Borough Council) to release green belt land to the south of Whiston for use as a SUE with plans to build a minimum of 1,500 new build properties in one phase commencing 2015. | | |
| Action petitioned for | We, the undersigned, are concerned citizens who urge our leaders to act now to prevent the release of green belt land in Whiston. | | |

| Printed Name | Signature | Address | Comment | Date |
|-------------------|-----------|---------|------------------------------------|---------|
| LISA FALLANGHAM | | | No more room for all this, no need | 1/11/14 |
| G RUMER | | | GREEN BELT | 1/11/14 |
| PATRICIA AIRBORNE | | | NO TO PROPOSALS | 1/11/14 |
| Sean Phillips | | | NO to Greenbelt | 1/11/14 |
| Pat Phillips | | | 11 | 11 |
| Pat Cheetham | | | NO Greenbelt | 1/11/14 |
| Harry Cheetham | | | NO Greenbelt | 1/11/14 |
| Sony O'Kearie | | | NO to Greenbelt | 1/11/14 |
| Marie Ferguson | | | NO to Greenbelt | 1/11/14 |

Petition to the proposal to develop green belt land south of Whiston to build a minimum of 1,500 homes on this land reference to

UE 2c – Sustainable Urban Extension: South of Whiston

| | |
|--|---|
| Petition summary and background | I am signing this petition to object of plans proposed under The Local Plan (Knowsley Metropolitan Borough Council) to release green belt land to the south of Whiston for use as a SUE with plans to build a minimum of 1,500 new build properties in one phase commencing 2015. |
| Action petitioned for | We, the undersigned, are concerned citizens who urge our leaders to act now to prevent the release of green belt land in Whiston. |

| Printed Name | Signature | Address | Comment | Date |
|--------------|-----------|---------|--|---------|
| MRS A TICE | | | LIVED IN MY HOUSE 29 YEARS SUSTAINABLE | |
| Helen O'Dowd | | | Whiston being demolished by the council need to look at how to | 1/11/14 |
| Gina O'Dowd | | | | 1/11/14 |
| M. O'Dowd | | | | 1/11/14 |
| G. Finney | | | LEAVE OUR GREENBELT ALONE! | 1/11/14 |
| B. Hughes | | | SOD OF WITH HOUSES | 1/11/14 |
| S. Finney | | | UP ON SQUIRRELS | 1/11/14 |
| D. Finney | | | NO HOUSES. | 1/11/14 |
| S. HARRISON | | | | 1/11/14 |

Petition to the proposal to develop green belt land south of Whiston to build a minimum of 1,500 homes on this land reference to

UE 2c – Sustainable Urban Extension: South of Whiston

| | |
|---------------------------------|---|
| Petition summary and background | I am signing this petition to object of plans proposed under The Local Plan (Knowsley Metropolitan Borough Council) to release green belt land to the south of Whiston for use as a SUE with plans to build a minimum of 1,500 new build properties in one phase commencing 2015. |
| Action petitioned for | We, the undersigned, are concerned citizens who urge our leaders to act now to prevent the release of green belt land in Whiston. |

| Printed Name | Signature | Address | Comment | Date |
|----------------|-----------|---------|---|---------|
| THOMAS O'DONN | | | NO Green belt | 1/11/14 |
| Thomas O'Donn | | | NO Green belt | 1/11/14 |
| LEONARD TRAH | | | NO green belt | 1/11/14 |
| DANNY CASSELLS | | | NO GREY BELT | 1/11/14 |
| ROY EASTON | | | NEED GREEN BELT OPEN SPACES, WHEN ITS GONE ITS GONE! | 1/11/14 |
| KAREN EASTON | | | Have used greenbelt for last 28 years. | 1/11/14 |
| malika Pache | | | Green belts are important for locals + wildlife. | 1/11/14 |
| KEITH EASTON | | | You cannot recover lost Green belt. IT IS WROTE | 1/11/14 |
| b. barba | | | DISAGREE TO PHASE 1 NO 2nd phase Affect my opinion of green belt. | 1-11-14 |

Petition to the proposal to develop green belt land south of Whiston to build a minimum of 1,500 homes on this land reference to

UE 2c – Sustainable Urban Extension: South of Whiston

| | |
|--|---|
| Petition summary and background | I am signing this petition to object of plans proposed under The Local Plan (Knowsley Metropolitan Borough Council) to release green belt land to the south of Whiston for use as a SUE with plans to build a minimum of 1,500 new build properties in one phase commencing 2015. |
| Action petitioned for | We, the undersigned, are concerned citizens who urge our leaders to act now to prevent the release of green belt land in Whiston. |

| Printed Name | Signature | Address | Comment | Date |
|--------------|-----------|---------|--|---------|
| L. WILLIAMS | | | PLEASE LEAVE OUR GREENBELT ALONE | 1/11/14 |
| M Inman | | | NO to building on Greenbelt | 1/11/14 |
| M Inman | | | NO THANKS | 1/11/14 |
| B TOLAN | | | GET OFF GREEN BELT | 1-11-14 |
| A TOLAN | | | GREEN BELT TO STAY | 1-11-14 |
| PETER MORGAN | | | LEAVE THE GREEN BELT AS IT IS | 1/11/14 |
| DENSE MORGAN | | | BUILD ON BROWNFIELD LAND NOT GREENBELT | 1/11/14 |
| P. J. BARNES | | | No Thanks | 1/11/14 |
| B BARNES | | | | 1/11/14 |

Petition to the proposal to develop green belt land south of Whiston to build a minimum of 1,500 homes on this land reference to

UE 2c – Sustainable Urban Extension: South of Whiston

| | |
|--|---|
| Petition summary and background | I am signing this petition to object of plans proposed under The Local Plan (Knowsley Metropolitan Borough Council) to release green belt land to the south of Whiston for use as a SUE with plans to build a minimum of 1,500 new build properties in one phase commencing 2015. |
| Action petitioned for | We, the undersigned, are concerned citizens who urge our leaders to act now to prevent the release of green belt land in Whiston. |

| Printed Name | Signature | Address | Comment | Date |
|--------------|-----------|---------|--|----------|
| E. Taylor | | | Leave Greenbelt land | 1/11/14 |
| P. RAVEN | | | leave our Greenbelt | 1/11/14 |
| D RAVEN | | | put back in your pockets and leave existing Brownfield | 1/11/14 |
| P. Aulimboy | | | CONCRETE Jungle | 1/11/14 |
| P. JONES | | | Now Part NEED NOT | 1/11/14 |
| MARK JONES | | | whole area - good Green belts are there FOR A REASON!! | 01/11/14 |
| D BRINDLE | | | Greenbelt to stay | 1.11.14 |
| J. BRINDLE | | | No concrete jungle | 1.11.14 |

Petition to the proposal to develop green belt land south of Whiston to build a minimum of 1,500 homes on this land reference to

UE 2c – Sustainable Urban Extension: South of Whiston


| | |
|--|---|
| Petition summary and background | I am signing this petition to object of plans proposed under The Local Plan (Knowsley Metropolitan Borough Council) to release green belt land to the south of Whiston for use as a SUE with plans to build a minimum of 1,500 new build properties in one phase commencing 2015. |
| Action petitioned for | We, the undersigned, are concerned citizens who urge our leaders to act now to prevent the release of green belt land in Whiston. |

| Printed Name | Signature | Address | Comment | Date |
|-------------------------|-----------|---------|---|----------|
| ESTHER DAN | | | DO NOT DISTURB OUR BEAUTIFUL GREENBELT. | 1.11.14 |
| M. ALIZZI | | | | 1.11.14. |
| M WOODING | | | | 1.11.14 |
| D WASHINGTON D Ellis | | | | 11/11/14 |
| Jenni S. Green | | | | 11/11/14 |
| P Ryan. | | | | 11/11/14 |
| T. Ryan. | | | | 1.11/14 |

Petition to the proposal to develop green belt land south of Whiston to build a minimum of 1,500 homes on this land reference to

UE 2c – Sustainable Urban Extension: South of Whiston

| | | | |
|--|---|--|--|
| Petition summary and background | I am signing this petition to object of plans proposed under The Local Plan (Knowsley Metropolitan Borough Council) to release green belt land to the south of Whiston for use as a SUE with plans to build a minimum of 1,500 new build properties in one phase commencing 2015. | | |
| Action petitioned for | We, the undersigned, are concerned citizens who urge our leaders to act now to prevent the release of green belt land in Whiston. | | |

| Printed Name | Signature | Address | Comment | Date |
|--------------|---|---------|--------------------------------------|----------|
| C BLAND |  | | NO. | 1/11/14 |
| N. BOYLE. | | | | 1/11/14 |
| M. DORRICOIT | | | NO THANK YOU. | 1/11/14 |
| GA TYLER | | | Leave our greenbelt alone!! | 1/11/14 |
| C. MORTIMER | | | NO THANK'S | 1/11/14 |
| KW SHARP | | | LEAVE OUR GREENBELT ALONE | 1/11/14 |
| L WABERER | | | LEAVE OUR GREENBELT ALONE!! | 1/11/14 |
| H. GUNN | | | Don't touch our greenbelt | 01/11/14 |
| DEE | | | Beautiful green land to be destroyed | 1/11/14 |
| | | | NO WHISTON!! | |

Petition to [action]

| | | | |
|--|---|--|--|
| Petition summary and background | Objection to the development and change of use of greenbelt land in Whiston to the north of M62. KMBC should utilise existing Brownfield sites and improve existing housing stock in Knowsley prior to building a new township of 1503 homes using Greenbelt land in Whiston. | | |
| Action petitioned for | We, the undersigned, are concerned citizens who urge our leaders to act now to prevent Whiston Greenbelt to the North of the M62 being used for housing development, business, industry or retail purposes. | | |

| Printed Name | Signature | Address | Comment | Date |
|------------------|-----------|---------|--|---------|
| JEAN COPPLESTONE | | | Save our Green belt. | 1-11-14 |
| SUE TRIMMELL | | | No building! | 1-11-14 |
| Alicia Handley | | | Save the Green belt for the future of our children | 1-11-14 |
| Claire Renell | | | Save green belt. Not enough schools, hospitals, etc as it is!! | 1-11-14 |
| Peter Bacon | | | Or motorway links. Too busy | 1-11-14 |
| Paul Rosenquist | | | | 1/11/14 |
| Sue Rodenhurst | | | | 1/11/14 |
| ALBERT SHIPLEY | | | Save our greenbelt | 1-11-14 |
| Mo Shipley | | | Save our Greenbelt | 1/11/14 |
| KAREN TOMLINSON | | | Too busy!! Roads can't cope as it is | 1/11/14 |
| DANIEL SOTERIF | | | | |
| Barbara Green | | | Leave the Green bit of Land what we have got left | 1/11/14 |

[illegible]

WE THE UNDERSIGNED OBJECT TO THE PROPOSALS TO BUILD 150\$ NEW PROPERTIES ON WHISTON'S GREENBELT

[illegible]

WE THE UNDERSIGNED OBJECT TO THE PROPOSALS TO BUILD 1503 NEW PROPERTIES ON WHISTON'S GREENBELT

[illegible]

To: Knowsley Metropolitan Borough Council

Please stop the plan to build thousands of houses on Whiston's greenbelt land, and protect the few green spaces we have.

Signed by 3,029 people:

| Name | Postcode |
|---------------------------|----------|
| Sue Parry | |
| sarah-jane jarman | |
| diane dunbar | |
| Patricia McDonalld-Holmes | |
| gaynor finney | |
| Jeanette Elder | |
| Stephen Money | |
| wendy sawyer | |
| marl lee | |
| Mike Ball | |
| Sylvia williams | |
| David Howarth | |
| Jacquie Kernick | |
| Clare goulding | |
| Ian Gard | |
| Craig Monaghan | |
| Danielle Colduck | |
| Jennifer siddall | |
| Matthew jones | |
| jean quinn | |
| Rachel Collins | |
| abbey Colduck | |
| Lisa french | |
| William Stephens | |
| stephen burgess | |
| Lisa chart | |
| Debbie m | |

| Name | Postcode |
|--------------------------|----------|
| Andy m | |
| Kerrie Campbell | |
| David Clements | |
| Jackie Barton | |
| Michaela Sian Rutherford | |
| Nicola Gaffney | |
| Tracy collins | |
| Gary Maddock | |
| justine wishart | |
| Dougie Sawyer | |
| Deborah Lewis | |
| Kev Sambor | |
| Holly Donaghy | |
| Mark Harrison | |
| Ashley Wood | |
| roy turrell | |
| harry brownbill | |
| Michelle shaw | |
| joanne Bradley | |
| Rebecca Blakemore | |
| Denise Kelly | |
| john Hancock | |
| keith kelly | |
| Stuart anders | |
| David Sumner | |
| Lisa Hirst | |
| Mark Attwood | |
| Dawn Burns | |
| brian haynes | |
| Carolyn cavanagh | |
| Rebecca Malone | |
| Paula Ferry | |

| Name | Postcode |
|-------------------|----------|
| lisa massie | |
| Joanne Moss | |
| Jamie Hind | |
| Kirsty Meredith | |
| helen gillbanks | |
| James Hudson | |
| Lynsey Dyson | |
| Suzanne Hargate | |
| Catherine Jones | |
| andrew christian | |
| Robert Colduck | |
| lita cavanagh | |
| Alison Ramsden | |
| Robert Lloyd | |
| tina Cinnamond | |
| Brenda Bland | |
| Cathy Macavoy | |
| Charles Gavin | |
| Sandra Merrie | |
| Samantha Riding | |
| Ian Oakes | |
| ula boyle | |
| Christopher Lomax | |
| Jill Sharp | |
| K Smith | |
| jane McMahon | |
| Colin hewitt | |
| Keith barlow | |
| Elektra Stapleton | |
| Pam Ritchie | |
| Neil lafferty | |
| Clare Garside | |
| June Elder | |

| Name | Postcode |
|-------------------|----------|
| Claire Brogan | |
| Sharon davies | |
| Olive O'Keefe | |
| Marion Hewitt | |
| jenni cook | |
| Julia Maddrell | |
| lauren cook | |
| gillian parker | |
| Steven Leonard | |
| Katy Baker | |
| Stacey Earle | |
| Lynsey Fletcher | |
| Amanda Roberts | |
| Tracy Watts | |
| Jane Haworth | |
| Harold Haworth | |
| Julie Ball | |
| Andrew Jones | |
| David Smith | |
| Gail Bell | |
| Michelle Nelson | |
| susan moss | |
| barry nelson | |
| Jim Watts | |
| Anthony Darwin | |
| Anthony Mitchell | |
| Alison holdcroft | |
| Lisa Jones | |
| caroline boyle | |
| Steve quinn | |
| kirsten humphreys | |
| Louise Hayes | |
| gary marshall | |

| Name | Postcode |
|---------------------|----------|
| John Davidson | |
| Michelle Timmins | |
| nicholas howat | |
| Denise Allen | |
| Debra Spencer | |
| Martyn Keenan | |
| Catherine Cook | |
| David Elder | |
| Michelle Slater | |
| claire monti | |
| Joanne lindsay | |
| Sarah Carr | |
| Gareth Simm | |
| jacqueline LINDSAY | |
| Kelly stott | |
| jane murphy | |
| Mark Edwards | |
| dorothy slater | |
| Donna Greaves | |
| Danielle Powell | |
| phillip monti | |
| Sandra Clelland | |
| Denise Monaghan | |
| Clare Jones | |
| Clare Jones | |
| leeanne fitzpatrick | |
| wendy scott | |
| Michelle Mcquinn | |
| Alan Buttetworth | |
| michael patterson | |
| Jade Brogan | |
| Victoria Ashcroft | |
| Samantha smith | |

| Name | Postcode |
|-----------------------|----------|
| Leighanne Kilshaw | |
| Pamela Morgan | |
| Melanie Kavanagh | |
| Alexander Woods | |
| Tina Wilson | |
| Alison Mellows | |
| debbie lamb | |
| David Rawsthorne | |
| Nicola Ball | |
| Lorraine Wood | |
| Claire Bland | |
| Angela Brown | |
| kelly foran | |
| fiona shaw | |
| Sophie O'Brien | |
| Anne Marie FLEMING | |
| Diane Bowie | |
| Nicky Leary | |
| James dean | |
| nicola thomas | |
| Edward Cavanagh | |
| Sharon Corr | |
| Terry O'Connor | |
| Catherine flynn | |
| David cain | |
| Caroline mcglynn | |
| Jon Gibbons | |
| ann mc donough | |
| mark goulbourn | |
| Julie Lynch | |
| michelle fargher | |
| Caroline Denning | |

| Name | Postcode |
|-------------------|--|
| P W |  |
| David Pemberton | |
| stuart graves | |
| paul fargher | |
| Kerri burgess | |
| kevin howard | |
| Joanne Buxton | |
| Nikki Taylor | |
| Andrea tyms | |
| Jeannie Black | |
| Amanda Passmore | |
| John mccullagh | |
| Alison Ellison | |
| Louis Mitchell | |
| Amie atkinson | |
| Deborah melbourne | |
| Belinda Randall | |
| Adam Gillespie | |
| Neil Whitby | |
| Kevin Lewis | |
| leanne lavelle | |
| Jayne Tallant | |
| Julie Taylor | |
| kirsty bibbey | |
| Kate Rhodes | |
| Stephen Plumb | |
| nicola fargher | |
| Mark Gribbin | |
| Lynne Moore | |
| Debbie miller | |
| Lynn Balmer | |
| Michelle Anderson | |
| Debbie Simms | |

| Name | Postcode |
|-------------------------|----------|
| Peter Baker | |
| LIN MCKENNA | |
| Victoria reilly | |
| Dan Murphy | |
| sarah armstrong | |
| Lindsey Holness | |
| Lisa Dawber | |
| ross thorpe | |
| Amanda Pursey | |
| louise redwood | |
| Natalie Howard | |
| Lisa Geary | |
| Karen higginson | |
| john casey | |
| mark forsyth | |
| helen humphreys | |
| Joan Sinclair | |
| Danielle King | |
| cheryl smith | |
| helen davis | |
| Chantelle Bainbridge | |
| Joanne Houghton | |
| Dave Howard | |
| liz griffiths | |
| tiffany cotter | |
| Julie Anne Parker | |
| Marion Hardman | |
| Tracey Mellor | |
| Martin Parker | |
| James Peake | |
| Vanessa Clivery | |
| bernadette dwyer | |

| Name | Postcode |
|--------------------------|----------|
| Sue Smith | |
| Lilian Parker | |
| Samantha Knibbs | |
| lynne henshall | |
| Edmund sedgwick | |
| Leanne Henry | |
| Vicky Hughes | |
| Tony Wiltshire | |
| anthony ball | |
| Laura Brown | |
| Keyran O'rourke | |
| Colette wilson | |
| Deborah Watson | |
| Jan Sutton | |
| Andrea o'rourke | |
| Tracy woodward | |
| suzanne lewis | |
| Mark Kinsella | |
| jayne wilson | |
| David Flynn | |
| Barbara Hooton | |
| Lin Wiltshire | |
| D Fitzmaurice | |
| Susan Homan | |
| kayleigh Gillespie | |
| David Jones | |
| Lynda Fairclough | |
| Paula Day | |
| Kerry Bennett | |
| Christine Margaret Jones | |
| Ian Jameson | |
| Conor O'Neale | |

| Name | Postcode |
|---------------------|----------|
| neil causer | |
| Tay Lawrence | |
| Stuart Brown | |
| DAVID KEW | |
| Ellie Baldwin | |
| paul dawber | |
| paul stott | |
| Andrea Baldwin | |
| Clare Jennings | |
| tracie fife | |
| Joe Morgan | |
| leigh Cinnamond | |
| paul clark | |
| jane leigh | |
| Matthew Mcelhinney | |
| James O'Rourke | |
| Sam Colville | |
| Rachel Kettle | |
| Laura Dolan | |
| Ashley Fitzpatrick | |
| AMANDA EDDLESTON | |
| Melanie haste | |
| Emma Buckley | |
| h pitt | |
| Karl Parsonage | |
| Tracey Jackson | |
| Emily heaps | |
| terrienne quarrie | |
| John Brennan | |
| Rebecca Hagan | |
| craig lawson | |
| Eileenn Walton | |

| Name | Postcode |
|---------------------------|----------|
| sharon whalley | |
| Stephen Harper | |
| Bernard Holdsworth | |
| liz sullivan | |
| Hayley Monaghan | |
| Natalie Goldman | |
| Danielle jones | |
| David Toller | |
| Carla Dawber | |
| Danielle Muirhead | |
| Derek Muirhead | |
| Stephen Formby | |
| James hobbs | |
| Julie Moss | |
| jan dean | |
| Carole Snagg | |
| colin davies | |
| joanne mason | |
| Cheryl shackleton | |
| Rachel Merrie | |
| Moyra Edwards | |
| Gemma Feerick | |
| Lynsey Handley | |
| Ronnie Campbell | |
| Sheila Horrocks | |
| Jan Ratcliffe | |
| Paul Horne | |
| cathy o'hara | |
| elizabeth susan harper | |
| Sarah Langton | |
| paula McGarry | |
| Ste Grierson | |

| Name | Postcode |
|-------------------|----------|
| John Lewis | |
| Daniel Kerr | |
| Louise Royal | |
| Chris Thompson | |
| Julie Burrows | |
| Donna Robinson | |
| Mandy Langton | |
| jane Williams | |
| Jay mac | |
| Michael severs | |
| Danielle Roberts | |
| helen cowhig | |
| steve hesketh | |
| David Lindsay | |
| Janet mcMahon | |
| Sue Hyde | |
| Sharon derbyshire | |
| katy warren | |
| chris kirby | |
| Chris Haney | |
| Paul harrison | |
| Alekos Aresti | |
| Elaine J Beesley | |
| Andrea Goodman | |
| Jayne pimblett | |
| Jane Green | |
| Justin Derbyshire | |
| David Hennessey | |
| Leslie Berry | |
| Teresa Neary | |
| Lee Pimblett | |
| Sylvia Parr | |
| June Mckeown | |

| Name | Postcode |
|--------------------|----------|
| Collette Rehill | |
| Emma Ramsden | |
| Laura tinsley | |
| malcolm dyson | |
| Darren Tyms | |
| Joseph Maguire | |
| Sharon Coulson | |
| wayne baker | |
| Jamie Kerr | |
| Christine Phillips | |
| Colin Dever | |
| Jane Clark | |
| James Jackson | |
| mark phillips | |
| Amanda thompson | |
| Lorraine Clarke | |
| katherine ibbotson | |
| Alexandra McMillan | |
| Louise Woods | |
| Michelle Burke | |
| Neil Hayes | |
| kay monaghan | |
| Gillian heaps | |
| Rachael Morgan | |
| Suzanne Burke | |
| christine walsh | |
| Lynsey Davis | |
| Dianna speedy | |
| Carol Tinsley | |
| Louise Greenwood | |
| linda brown | |
| Cheryl Anders | |
| Edward Devlin | |

| Name | Postcode |
|--------------------|----------|
| Andrew Gore | |
| Shannon Ritchie | |
| Janet birchall | |
| Paul McCann | |
| Stephen Geary | |
| Lisa Clark | |
| Geoffrey Enright | |
| Coral Smith | |
| P Crute | |
| kara shone | |
| Lisa harrison | |
| michelle hillier | |
| Karen Blackburn | |
| Barbara Hopkins | |
| John Anslow | |
| clare ellis | |
| Joseph Donnelly | |
| Jerry Rowlands | |
| Marilyn moon | |
| Helen rogan | |
| Samantha Chilton | |
| Elaine Obrien | |
| craig gill | |
| deborah morgan | |
| Tracy Carney | |
| Paula Goulding | |
| Liam james | |
| Helen Rice | |
| Joanne Priestley | |
| Victoria Humphries | |
| Nicola Snow | |
| Sharon Daly | |
| Anne Thompson | |

| Name | Postcode |
|--------------------|----------|
| Janice Anderson | |
| Debbie king | |
| H r Greenop | |
| kate lynam | |
| Cheryl syder | |
| Paul connolly | |
| Gemma Hudson | |
| Rebecca Lloyd | |
| Sue Allanson | |
| lynsey tyrer | |
| Michelle Underwood | |
| Natasha Lindo. | |
| Lauren Owens | |
| David Daly | |
| peter boden | |
| Rachel Lawton | |
| Josh Rooney | |
| ken heyès | |
| Paula Jones | |
| walter linsdale | |
| Jo Maloney | |
| mike cook | |
| kerry sponce | |
| Leanne Prescott | |
| Nikki Milford | |
| Harley Johnston | |
| Stephen Richardson | |
| Jenna McAvoy | |
| Elizabeth Ward. | |
| Rachel Daly | |
| Laura Clark | |
| Helen Crowder | |
| Romilly Scragg | |

| Name | Postcode |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| wendy baker | |
| sandra cooke | |
| Stephanie appleton | |
| Jennifer Holden | |
| stephen weir | |
| Robert Kelly | |
| Thomas Ainsworth | |
| David Sidor | |
| Joseph O'Riley | |
| Tony Mulcahy | |
| Aileen walsh | |
| lesley starkey | |
| Hannah Murray | |
| Sarah fox | |
| Stephen Dooley | |
| louise kane | |
| David Eccleston | |
| carolyn cosgrove | |
| Mandy ogden | |
| Sarah Hesketh | |
| stephen landers | |
| Phil McCulley | |
| Paula Burgess | |
| Paul PabloByrne@hotmail.co.uk | |
| David Parker | |
| Edward Devlin | |
| C Hall | |
| Pam george | |
| Melanie Brown | |
| Elaine Bird | |
| Donna mahoney | |
| susan campbell | |

| Name | Postcode |
|--------------------------|----------|
| Cheryl Chaney | |
| Thomas Mckechnie | |
| Joan Reece | |
| Lynn Ambrose | |
| Despina Forsyth | |
| Laura Bailey | |
| Christopher Phelan | |
| Gregory Crook | |
| Katie Peel | |
| Karen powell | |
| Kimberley Dallas | |
| Eden Johnson | |
| Annette O'Mahony | |
| Jean Ashworth-Stott | |
| Hannah Corcoran | |
| Jacqueline Dallas | |
| Katie Jones | |
| Natasha Hargreaves | |
| Luke Magee | |
| Mark Parry | |
| abby hughes | |
| Amy hughes | |
| Darren Bohanna | |
| Olivia Darwin- Welsby | |
| alison underwood | |
| Tracey Patrick | |
| Stephen Russell | |
| teresa hayes | |
| David Patrick | |
| Ian Duncan | |
| Amanda collins | |
| Mark Arnold | |

| Name | Postcode |
|---------------------------|----------|
| James Fennell | |
| Gary Parsonage | |
| carol warren | |
| Tony Butler | |
| Rachael Noon | |
| Brenda Jones | |
| Dominic Carroll | |
| Ashley Stott | |
| Ryan Ferguson | |
| Rachel lalley | |
| Helen Beckett | |
| Anthony Tate | |
| lynn mcavoy | |
| Kayleigh Pritchard | |
| Amy mooney | |
| Jo Cuthbert | |
| Amy Louise graves | |
| Anne Audley | |
| DAVID PARR | |
| Joan rigby | |
| Ian Sidor | |
| Jennifer Finney | |
| Andy Harrison | |
| Christine robinson | |
| Julie Pullen | |
| Alexandria Bickerstaff | |
| Adam Fisher- camping | |
| alan currie | |
| emily traynor | |
| Lyndsey oneill | |
| karen courtney | |
| Helen Cairns | |

| Name | Postcode |
|-----------------|--|
| scott carter |  |
| Hazel Stewart | |
| John Hopwood | |
| Pauline Rigby. | |
| susan Hibbert | |
| Dave Groves | |
| Ellie Rooney | |
| Chris Hawkhead | |
| Robert Woods | |
| Jack Ismail | |
| Jill Hogg | |
| Samantha Wood | |
| Lyn Owens | |
| Jill Lavery | |
| Laura Spillers | |
| Leianne rogan | |
| Gita Ramdharry | |
| Andrew mcateer | |
| Louise Collins | |
| Colin Parr | |
| Maureen Baines | |
| Mike Leonard | |
| pat whalley | |
| dawn boote | |
| Chloe Kinnin | |
| katrina.lamont | |
| Ian Hall | |
| Arthur Crawford | |
| laura bauress | |
| Dave hansford | |
| David Holden | |
| Vicky Parry | |
| Katie berry | |

| Name | Postcode |
|-------------------|----------|
| Michelle Parr | |
| Liam Wong | |
| Elizabeth O'Hara | |
| Lynn huston | |
| Helen Ryan | |
| Paula prescott | |
| caroline beesley | |
| Mark Benson | |
| Adam Atherton | |
| Joanne Purcell | |
| daniel swanson | |
| William Cooper | |
| sharron kayes | |
| Caroline Wagstaff | |
| Sammie Sherwood | |
| Judith Taylor | |
| Chrissy Nic | |
| Ade Taylor | |
| Shaun Ellis | |
| Gaynor Corns | |
| doreen hyland | |
| Lesley O'Hara | |
| Claire daly | |
| Andrew Duffy | |
| michaela davies | |
| Danielle Lee | |
| Chris davies | |
| Lynn Angell | |
| Tony Daly | |
| angela lynch | |
| Rebecca Williams | |
| brenda southern | |
| Andrew Farrell | |

| Name | Postcode |
|-------------------|----------|
| Nicholas Sidor | |
| Laura Traynor | |
| Fiona Dennett | |
| Keith Haddock | |
| Caitlin Owens | |
| David Bailey | |
| Tracy Bailey | |
| joanne allcock | |
| craig bland | |
| Louis Smith | |
| Phillip Beesley | |
| Gemma Moran | |
| Lyn Cinnamond | |
| Daniel Carr | |
| Joanne Murphy | |
| Karen Bridge | |
| Andrea Sawyer | |
| Lisa Mogan | |
| Paul Mao | |
| Keith Findlay | |
| DAMIAN ryan | |
| Geoffrey hope | |
| Janet brennan | |
| Sophie Huston | |
| Elizabeth Wharton | |
| Jacqueline Lyall | |
| leeann molyneux | |
| elaine mabley | |
| Joanna Goldie | |
| Rebecca Mateer | |
| Pawel Lipka | |
| dave williams | |
| amy Kilshaw | |

| Name | Postcode |
|---------------------|----------|
| Julie Clark | |
| Paul tinsley | |
| Joanne Moyers | |
| Jack Holden | |
| Alexander Markiewka | |
| stacey brown | |
| emma lyall | |
| Kim rees | |
| Ellie burrowes | |
| helen brougham | |
| Laura Bleasdale | |
| clare Habberley | |
| David Rigby | |
| christine potter | |
| Luke Pearson | |
| Toni Langan | |
| kevin mccreadie | |
| Maxine Williams | |
| sue connick | |
| Heidi healy | |
| Paul harrison | |
| David Hearity | |
| colette brazier | |
| Andrew Williams | |
| Serena murphy | |
| Aggie McCabe | |
| Joe MCLAUGHLIN | |
| Gail Peters | |
| kath Kelly | |
| janet hart | |
| Sarah Dickson | |
| Hannah Metcalfe | |

| Name | Postcode |
|-------------------|----------|
| Stella Davidson | |
| Jenny Campbell | |
| Stuart Mellor | |
| Pat Campbell | |
| Denise Wood | |
| Hayley McGuinness | |
| Sue Adams | |
| Helen Clair | |
| Michael Reid | |
| Susan Howard | |
| paul tilley | |
| Michael Owen | |
| Rachel Pickles | |
| kevin wainwright | |
| Eugene Monaghan | |
| Lorraine Shea | |
| Vivien mainey | |
| Carol Reid-Evans | |
| Edward Miller | |
| Katie Whitney | |
| Alan Tavernor | |
| Rosemarie Brown | |
| Gill Maher | |
| Michelle Marlow | |
| Amy Deri | |
| lindsey adair | |
| Catherine Jackson | |
| Ian Owens | |
| marie holmes | |
| Gill crawford | |
| colin bradshaw | |
| David Williams | |
| Nicholas Downes | |

| Name | Postcode |
|----------------------|----------|
| Lynne Sayle | |
| Linda kenny | |
| Lyndsey kelly | |
| Christine kelly | |
| Michael mellor | |
| Nataleigh Cliff | |
| Christina Bretherton | |
| Victoria Harford | |
| Wendy Fearn | |
| Kerry lynch | |
| Rosaleen Bailey | |
| Jane Lloyd | |
| Neil Lancaster | |
| Nicola Spencer | |
| rachel hardibg | |
| Andrew O'Brien | |
| rachel east | |
| Sarah Hart | |
| Claire Southern | |
| Bernard O'Keeffe | |
| NEIL DINGLEY | |
| Dave taylor | |
| David waters | |
| Lyndsey Forrester | |
| Catherine Heron | |
| Linda Lewis | |
| Sharon Page | |
| Allison Fields | |
| csrol daly | |
| Paul Baker | |
| Jessica Hill | |
| Victoria Stonier | |
| john davies | |

| Name | Postcode |
|--------------------|----------|
| STeve Heneghan | |
| Paul Cowen | |
| Paul Heneghan | |
| Megan Briscoe | |
| Gemma Da Silveira | |
| Neil Shawcross | |
| sheila wade | |
| mark cartwright | |
| emma champion | |
| Maxine Dunn | |
| James Hynes | |
| Sharon Heaps | |
| Simon Christian | |
| Alicia Bloodworth | |
| Mark Jackson | |
| David Finney | |
| Leanne Christian | |
| Caroline Thompson | |
| Elizabeth Bramwell | |
| David Morris | |
| barry trendel | |
| Kerry Dears | |
| kerry Lawton | |
| David Kent | |
| Lise Brine | |
| catherine Latham | |
| Catherine Thompson | |
| Florence Bergquist | |
| Rosie Harnwell | |
| Marc Williams | |
| Maria Lloyd | |
| Claire Bradley | |

| Name | Postcode |
|--------------------|----------|
| Karl Harnwell | |
| Ruth Proffitt | |
| Kane Harnwell | |
| Andy Dickenson | |
| Tom Harnwell | |
| Mikey Harnwell | |
| Kevin Doyle | |
| Michelle Waldron | |
| Karen Dickman | |
| Siobhan McParland | |
| Edward Jandzio | |
| Lorraine Wood | |
| Karen Simpson | |
| karl Murphy | |
| Marie Scowen | |
| andrew Green | |
| Angela Farrow | |
| Clare Higham | |
| Denise Littler | |
| Margaret Jackson | |
| Jan france | |
| Lee Kidd | |
| Patricia Gallagher | |
| James Savage | |
| John Doward | |
| Jess Murray | |
| Charlene Keenan | |
| jimmy Millican | |
| jimmy Millican | |
| Liz Rowe | |
| jackie Millican | |
| christine mudge | |
| Louisa Rouski | |

| Name | Postcode |
|--------------------|--|
| Michelle Steedman |  |
| Amanda peet | |
| samantha Davies | |
| Colette tritschler | |
| Sarah Blackhurst | |
| Laura Kelly | |
| MAureen Colvin | |
| Brian Colvin | |
| Mark tritschler | |
| Ian Mackay | |
| Jennifer Bayliss | |
| Kelly Murphy | |
| Claire Rixham | |
| Michelle Matthews | |
| rachael jones | |
| Toni Goldman | |
| susan Williams | |
| Deborah Coburn | |
| Leanne Kirby | |
| Tony Sambor | |
| Nicola Kelly | |
| Philip Jones | |
| joanne cruise | |
| Lorraine southern | |
| Nick Sanderson | |
| Terry Mulcahy | |
| Collette Murray | |
| Gaynor Williams | |
| Joanne Woodhouse | |
| rachel green | |
| tracey Kelly | |
| Jeanette Alexander | |
| sue cooke | |

| Name | Postcode |
|-------------------------|----------|
| shirley critchley | |
| Kathryn Flatley | |
| Victoria Madden | |
| Gary Clarke | |
| Helen Peniston | |
| Maria Doyle | |
| Kevin Buckley | |
| Tracey Lennon | |
| Catherine Kelly | |
| Helen Haygarth | |
| Karen Cain | |
| Kate Rawstron | |
| David Smith | |
| bernie fenney | |
| Louise Wood | |
| Ray Berry | |
| Alexandra Fitzsimons | |
| Marie Carsley | |
| James Fitzsimons | |
| Sarah Woods | |
| Rachel Kirby | |
| Helen mitchell | |
| Michael Woods | |
| Samantha Hewitt | |
| Deborah Stevenson | |
| Stacey timmins | |
| Dominic Kane | |
| Jude Asbridge | |
| Janice Hobson | |
| Helen moss | |
| Kenneth Morrison | |
| Tom Kearney | |

| Name | Postcode |
|------------------|----------|
| Kate Spencer | |
| Ian Roberts | |
| Sue Wright | |
| Deborah duffy | |
| carla weston | |
| Rachel Powell | |
| Kevin Woods | |
| alan walters | |
| Abby Frazer | |
| Alan Carmichael | |
| Brian Quinn | |
| Sandra Beesley | |
| m riley | |
| Joe Deri | |
| Nicola McDonnell | |
| Amanda Gray | |
| claire eastham | |
| Sarah Gent | |
| Hannah Mccourt | |
| Lezleigh Bailey | |
| lea owen | |
| Tracey Rigby | |
| Helen Jackson | |
| Ken Bevan | |
| sue lancaster | |
| Ian Fagan | |
| Terence adamson | |
| Roy Hardman | |
| Dawn Sidor | |
| Helen Turner | |
| Susan Price | |
| Martin Turner | |
| louise stephens | |

| Name | Postcode |
|-------------------------|--|
| Lynn Warbrick |  |
| emma mousley | |
| Alan Greenwood | |
| Gill Baker | |
| steve Baker | |
| Hannah Worrall | |
| Luke Stubbs | |
| Emma Johnson | |
| barry Holland | |
| Paula Davies | |
| Jack Marlow | |
| Helen Louise Bushell | |
| Stephanie houghton | |
| Linda Davies | |
| Sarah Dickson | |
| Sue Frances | |
| Kenny Naylor | |
| Paula Davies | |
| Elisabeth Davies | |
| vicki thomas | |
| Mark Farnsworth | |
| Lyndsey lee | |
| Geoff moore | |
| Trevor Eastham | |
| mandy collins | |
| Andrew Gant | |
| Stephen Duffy | |
| Lynne Billington | |
| Rachael Dunn | |
| David Travis | |
| stephen ducker | |
| Cheryl Rigby | |

| Name | Postcode |
|---------------------|--|
| Maria Parr |  |
| Robin Lambert | |
| paul martin | |
| jackie crute | |
| Jamie Melia | |
| Jo Newby | |
| Sylvia Oconnell | |
| Barbara Howard | |
| Sharon Greenhalgh | |
| Mark Wealleans | |
| Kate beattie | |
| Emma lawless | |
| Kerry Woodall | |
| Gemma Thomas | |
| Joshua Hagley | |
| LEE MCDONOUGH | |
| Peter Canning | |
| Lisa Pearson | |
| Elizabeth Ainsworth | |
| Nina Byrne | |
| Mark Kirkbride | |
| Janet Léver | |
| Paul Williams | |
| Jean Cummings | |
| Debbie Wood | |
| Gary Barker | |
| Catherine Gerrard | |
| Lee Riley | |
| Graham Golding | |
| karen hampson | |
| Amanda Dickinson | |
| jennifer winship | |
| Jenni Dooley | |

| Name | Postcode |
|-----------------------|----------|
| jane walker | |
| Gina O'Dowd | |
| Alan johnson | |
| Claire McCrudden | |
| Allan Challenger | |
| Kevin Bailey | |
| Sarah Nolan | |
| kay mccrudden | |
| michelle Lee-Ellis | |
| Tracy Oakes | |
| Adam gray | |
| RUTH POWELL | |
| neill stott | |
| Richard Tigwell | |
| Helen Temple | |
| joseph christopherson | |
| Peter brogan | |
| Sarah Weir | |
| Clare Mortimer | |
| billie saville | |
| Helen Petrie | |
| Helen O'Dowd | |
| Mark Kelly | |
| Lee Carman | |
| sid muchmore | |
| Lynn Lavelle | |
| Jill Fargin | |
| david hardwick | |
| margaret muchmore | |
| Angela pickavance | |
| Anthony Fargin | |
| Julie Maw | |

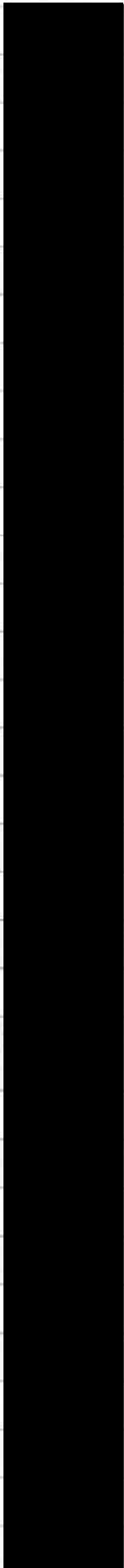
| Name | Postcode |
|--------------------|----------|
| sara bermejo | |
| Lesley Ormond | |
| stephsnie worrall | |
| Lindsay hayes | |
| Louise Pearson | |
| Phil Belton | |
| mikey cookson | |
| Luke Willan | |
| Paula Wood | |
| linda Williams | |
| Hailey Clayton | |
| Kew Kerrie-Anne | |
| david scott | |
| Vivienne frodsham | |
| louise laver | |
| Pat F | |
| Daniel Campbell | |
| stuart underdown | |
| Samantha maloney | |
| gaynor rowlands | |
| Margie Owens | |
| Peter burke | |
| Anthony Walker | |
| tony naylor | |
| Christine Sabatina | |
| amanda ackers | |
| Lara Garden | |
| kevin roberts | |
| Macauley Guest | |
| Stephen flynn | |
| George Clarke | |
| Colin Carmichael | |
| Sean kelly | |

| Name | Postcode |
|-------------------|----------|
| Shawn davis | |
| Hazel Hudson | |
| Helen McCulloch | |
| Diane Reid | |
| Samantha Moores | |
| norman coburn | |
| Paul Gibson | |
| Linda Speers | |
| Chris Gavin | |
| charmayne Moores | |
| Joe perkins | |
| Caroline perston | |
| Gillian Parnell | |
| mark gribbin | |
| Kelly Thomas | |
| Nicola kelly | |
| Helen Stott | |
| tanya lawrenson | |
| Caitlyn Byrne | |
| Naomi Shelmerdine | |
| Tim Fields | |
| Emma Goulbourn | |
| Dawn latham | |
| jannette brindle | |
| sheila griffiths | |
| Simon maltby | |
| Mick Reay | |
| Wendy rankin | |
| Luke Thomas | |
| Hazel Friar | |
| Stuart Kershaw | |
| Leslie blair | |
| David Lander | |

| Name | Postcode |
|-------------------|----------|
| Brian Cartwright | |
| Tania Ward | |
| Alison Moody | |
| sally cox | |
| graham Reilly | |
| Michelle ledsham | |
| John guest | |
| Anthony Preston | |
| Ian Bamber | |
| Trefor Griffiths | |
| Scott Birchall | |
| moss andrea | |
| Paul Doyle | |
| jemma holmes | |
| Christine findlay | |
| Alison Rixon | |
| joanne mcculloch | |
| George Kirkham | |
| Geoff Ormesher | |
| Clare Halligan | |
| marianne Davies | |
| Andrew Heaton | |
| Jade Murdoch | |
| Christina McCann | |
| luke maskell | |
| Kristian Hamilton | |
| Jan Moore | |
| Julie Murdoch | |
| Julie hartley | |
| robert mercer | |
| Tracey Webster | |
| Joe Barrow | |
| Catherine Belton | |

| Name | Postcode |
|------------------|--|
| terry kelly |  |
| Gemma Moore | |
| leah whelan | |
| Kellie Robinson | |
| Tim Clarke | |
| Sarah Wright | |
| john sergison | |
| joanne wilson | |
| Aaron carson | |
| Craig McIntosh | |
| Jill Quinn | |
| Paul Mulcahey | |
| Maggie Davies | |
| Rachel Sergison | |
| Lesley Peniston | |
| Erin pepper | |
| Greg Oldfield | |
| jamie Burrows | |
| Nora Hoog | |
| Tracey Davies | |
| Warren Smith | |
| Michael Kinder | |
| Helen murphy | |
| Alison watson | |
| Julia morris | |
| Adam walsh | |
| Margaret mullock | |
| Sarah Tegg | |
| Megan eastham | |
| Johnny gallimore | |
| Davina Sanders | |
| Megan Tomlinson | |
| Kathryn Ruddick | |

| Name | Postcode |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| Ann Blundell | |
| Helen McCann | |
| Louise donnelly | |
| Jessica Noceras Anderson | |
| Julie Anderson | |
| Nicola Cookson | |
| John Curran | |
| Lisa clark | |
| Sarah Hynes | |
| jean flynn | |
| Danny Clark | |
| Lewis clark | |
| Clive Smith | |
| collette taylor | |
| Dot D | |
| Amanda Bailey | |
| Kevin Peel | |
| Alex Fox | |
| karen doyle | |
| ian hatton | |
| Stephen Edwards | |
| RUTH VAN ZALINGE | |
| carol lawrenson | |
| Scott Merritt | |
| laura byrne | |
| Valerie Kerr | |
| Nicola Meredith | |
| margaret povall | |
| Andrew Beattie | |
| Allison Addy | |
| Kerrie McSween | |
| Jill Shaw | |

| Name | Postcode |
|-------------------------|--|
| Ken Hart |  |
| Terry Harris | |
| lee marsh | |
| Karen Littler | |
| katie sandringham | |
| Jan Wilks | |
| Claire Gray | |
| andrew cliff | |
| ron flynn | |
| Ronald Swift | |
| mike campbell | |
| Bethany Hamilton | |
| Lynette Kenny | |
| Katie Fielding | |
| Jessica Jones | |
| paul wilks | |
| Josie Harrison | |
| karen galloway | |
| lesley Merriman | |
| will Flynn | |
| Mike smith | |
| dennis coburn coburn | |
| Shelagh Jones | |
| Alan Wilkinson | |
| lindsay lomax | |
| Keith Lawrenson | |
| john slack | |
| Alan Reeves | |
| Jason Staniford | |
| Lewis Renshall | |
| barbara hewitt | |
| Jayne adair | |

| Name | Postcode |
|----------------------|----------|
| Hayley Hughes | |
| rachael bradley | |
| Rosalind Tigwell | |
| Ricky Martin | |
| Emily gardner | |
| Lauren Shaw-Rossiter | |
| Stephen Chapman | |
| lynn hughes | |
| Christine Topping | |
| hayley o'brien | |
| Kieran Morton | |
| Amanda Sime | |
| Chlòe O'Reilly | |
| ian connolly | |
| Jo benson | |
| Tommy fullerton | |
| Ann Baxter | |
| billy mogg | |
| Mandy hall | |
| Frances McNicol | |
| lynne wilson | |
| paul Wolfe | |
| Stephen wood | |
| Liam doyle | |
| David Anderson | |
| Sophia Anderson | |
| Dave Marshall | |
| Anna Holden | |
| Andrew Bracken | |
| Andrew shepherd | |
| matthew Goldman | |
| Steve Finney | |

| Name | Postcode |
|-------------------|----------|
| Matthew Hesketh | |
| Ann Darwin | |
| John Snook | |
| emma clarke | |
| Edmund Parry | |
| Emma Anderson | |
| margaret hulme | |
| Sharon dance | |
| Cathy Weston | |
| Karen Heyes | |
| Jay Turner | |
| Michael Ford | |
| Cheryl Mcfarlane | |
| keely williams | |
| liam regan | |
| Claire Davies | |
| Jason Money | |
| david hunter | |
| julie davies | |
| Jayne Ford | |
| Robin Howarth | |
| Colin Peters | |
| scott robinson | |
| Rachel cullinane | |
| malcolm lawrence | |
| Louise Mills | |
| natalie masterson | |
| Patricia Evans | |
| Sheena Tegg | |
| Lynsey Boggan | |
| Laura Maclean | |
| David Worthington | |
| Hannah Crowley | |

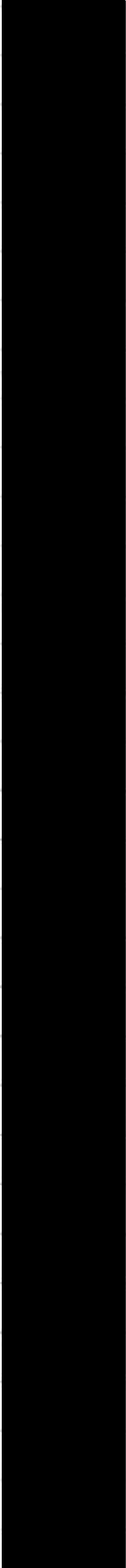
| Name | Postcode |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| amanda burns | |
| Joy McLeod | |
| Lynn-Marie Clarkson-Wright | |
| Verity Yates | |
| Peter Harris | |
| anne marie ryan | |
| Claire Swainston | |
| Emma Orford | |
| Sophia Smith | |
| Nick Moir | |
| Anthony Jones | |
| Debbie Ryan | |
| Paul Ryan | |
| Sarah McGrath | |
| Stephen Winn | |
| Whitney Cairns | |
| Helen Simm | |
| heather bretherton | |
| Sandra Hurt | |
| sian southern | |
| Pamela Case | |
| Claire Barker | |
| mary oconnor | |
| Kirsten O'Keefe | |
| Susie C | |
| Michael Baines | |
| carol Woodall | |
| Lyndsey Kelly | |
| sarah Tugwell | |
| Paul Tugwell | |
| Kelly Walsh | |
| Ian valentine | |

| Name | Postcode |
|---------------------|----------|
| dawn platt | |
| Katie Tugwell | |
| Ruth Jones | |
| Gillian Ledgerton | |
| Maria Fargher | |
| Rachel Griffiths | |
| Nicola Colebrook | |
| Allen harrison | |
| Karen Bowness-Major | |
| Amanda Fargin | |
| Alison Watson | |
| Tracey Keeley | |
| rob hilton | |
| Yvonne Sedman | |
| Gary Smith | |
| Julie Costigan | |
| Kerry Stott | |
| kayleigh mcloughlin | |
| rebecca holt | |
| John Murphy | |
| John Barker | |
| robert heaton | |
| Moir Heaton | |
| Tammi Murphy | |
| Richard Critchley | |
| Andrew Graham | |
| Dominic Banks | |
| Helen Firth | |
| Dominic Murphy | |
| Pauline James | |
| Cara King | |
| Amy Smith | |

| Name | Postcode |
|-----------------------------|--|
| Elaine Bibby |  |
| Daniel East | |
| David Birchall | |
| Lesley Underwood | |
| mark Davies | |
| Samantha Francis | |
| Portia Doyle | |
| rita malkin | |
| vicky wilson | |
| Gill Grundy | |
| andrew watson | |
| Andrea Rees | |
| Gaynor darwin | |
| Emma Collins | |
| richard hennessey | |
| george mccartney | |
| Andrew James Mottershead | |
| wayne gordon | |
| terence king | |
| Chris edwards | |
| Dominique Stanton- Smith | |
| christina gore | |
| Graeme Williams | |
| Karen smith | |
| Connor Ledgerton | |
| Ray davis | |
| Lucy Harrison | |
| Symone Stanton- Smith | |
| Paula Capper | |
| Irene davis | |
| geoff musker | |

| Name | Postcode |
|---------------------|----------|
| Simon evans | |
| michelle winchester | |
| Claire Filipe | |
| Dan Caton | |
| dawn greenberg | |
| John Forshaw | |
| Jean johnson | |
| alison young | |
| janice byng | |
| Sam Sansom | |
| phil schulz | |
| Rachael rourke | |
| Margaret Flaherty | |
| Sharron Edwardson | |
| Debbie Attwood | |
| millie gavan | |
| Phillip Atherton | |
| Nina Houslay | |
| Martin Dunn | |
| Judith Pritchard | |
| Tina maddock | |
| Sandra Gribben | |
| Andrew Elkin | |
| Annemarie Roberts | |
| Jennifer mullin | |
| katie evans | |
| Denis Halliday | |
| kyle kehoe | |
| Benjamin Bjork | |
| Joanne Foster | |
| Vivienne Major | |
| Paul Beesley | |
| amanda b | |

| Name | Postcode |
|---------------------|----------|
| Gill Sampson | |
| Jane Diamond | |
| grace jones | |
| Carol Lowton | |
| Kerry Cullington | |
| Katy Hughes | |
| Kate Loftus | |
| Josh Colvin | |
| Gillian Harding | |
| Jennifer Beesley | |
| Gaynor Stanton | |
| Linda Crutchley | |
| Tony Miller | |
| sarah schulz | |
| Stacy Farley | |
| Robertll Midgley | |
| Celia Banks | |
| Julie Case | |
| Anthony Howard | |
| Andrew Stott | |
| emma caldwell | |
| william sommerfield | |
| richardADI | |
| Christine kelly | |
| Ellen Taylor | |
| susan hasty | |
| Carol Powell | |
| Ian Howell | |
| Ian Stewart | |
| Claire Lancaster | |
| Wendy Cowen | |
| John King | |
| Brent Sansom | |

| Name | Postcode |
|-------------------|--|
| scott gibson |  |
| Greg price | |
| Karen thorburn | |
| Rachel Walker | |
| Katherine Collins | |
| john king | |
| Claire jackson | |
| Anthony. Brown | |
| carol edwards | |
| Calum Dunlop | |
| emma armstrong | |
| mark chibber | |
| Stephen O'Donovan | |
| karl woolf | |
| jodie crowley | |
| Elizabeth Baker | |
| Greg Cooper | |
| jamie kelly | |
| Gareth Woodall | |
| Kathleen navarro | |
| tony fleming | |
| Lisa Roberts | |
| Andy Hooks | |
| barbara heyес | |
| John Carson | |
| Gemma Rostance | |
| Linda Hayes | |
| Justine Green | |
| jessica lewis | |
| Karen Platt | |
| brenda fisher | |
| Peter Thompson | |

| Name | Postcode |
|--------------------|--|
| Heather Summerford |  |
| eddie jones | |
| Julie Reynolds | |
| Robert Mannion | |
| Victoria Alderton | |
| carol waring | |
| James Davidson | |
| Eileen Devers | |
| natalie donnelly | |
| peter mccarron | |
| Elizabeth Hughes | |
| carla smith | |
| Sharron Hartley | |
| richard foley | |
| Edwin Wilson | |
| Rebecca Devers | |
| S Wilson | |
| adele stanton | |
| Eileen Elias | |
| hayley jones | |
| s buckley | |
| aaron starks | |
| Sharon Swatton | |
| paul bland | |
| Clare McLeod | |
| sarah sweeney | |
| Kirsty Singh | |
| Jordan bond | |
| IRENE RICE | |
| Samuel Harrison | |
| Sophie Eyre | |
| MICHELLE WILSON | |

| Name | Postcode |
|---------------------|----------|
| jade beckett | |
| Hannah McDowell | |
| Zoe Hessey | |
| Suzanne Gill | |
| lynsey Anderson | |
| Perry Keeley | |
| Linda fairhurst | |
| Colette Burroughs | |
| john holden | |
| john holden | |
| David Ward | |
| Rose reed | |
| Julie Pilkington | |
| Sharon Ruddock | |
| Alistair Ligertwood | |
| Michael Reader | |
| Tracey Hylton | |
| kenneth mogan | |
| Stephen Geddes | |
| Julie Cunnah | |
| valerie wayman | |
| nicola moss | |
| Paula Littler | |
| John Watson | |
| Pam Gregory | |
| pam imundi | |
| Vicky Cooper | |
| Shirley Grice | |
| John Hampson | |
| Jan Hilton | |
| Jessica Higgins | |
| lilian hancock | |
| Ian henshall | |

| Name | Postcode |
|--------------------------|----------|
| Helen Murphy | |
| Caroline Read | |
| Kevin mogan | |
| Douglas Hopkins | |
| Andrew Ford | |
| Stephanie Clift | |
| Lindsay Oliver | |
| linda maclean | |
| HARRY JOSEPH | |
| Susan Sutherland | |
| lauren mcloughlin | |
| David Pennington | |
| Diane & Paul Coughlin | |
| Emma Farrelly | |
| Craig Ruddock | |
| catherine rowson | |
| Leanne wilson | |
| Alastair Smith | |
| Kerron Rohrer | |
| Victoria Ford | |
| Joanne Greenhalgh | |
| Jessica Vale | |
| Kelley black | |
| Mark Hart | |
| Tim Brereton | |
| Margaret Mason | |
| Adele Mottershead | |
| Jennifer shard | |
| Alan Dunn | |
| terry Morris | |
| Suzanne Moss | |
| Michelle Davies | |

| Name | Postcode |
|-----------------|----------|
| Rebecca Owen | |
| Michael Donohue | |
| Robby Lowton | |
| judith kett | |
| Ronald Kett | |
| Dave Reader | |
| Dan Smedley | |
| Connor Shaw | |
| joanne clancy | |
| Catherine Perry | |
| Lee Dorney | |
| Helen Taylor | |
| t d | |
| Jon lucas | |
| Sophie Ventre | |
| Adele Mitchell | |
| John Regan | |
| Peter Kelly | |
| Jeffrey Hughes | |
| Nicola Barton | |
| Ruth Ryan | |
| brendan hughes | |
| Lee Sutton | |
| susan danher | |
| mason naylor | |
| Emlyn Rowe | |
| andy freeman | |
| Adam Dulcamara | |
| Eddie Rawcliffe | |
| Hilary Barker | |
| Karen Mogan | |
| Jordon Husbands | |
| kevin murphy | |

| Name | Postcode |
|-----------------------|----------|
| tommy malone | |
| Fiona banner | |
| Sophie Knight | |
| Lynne Gulliver | |
| jean rush | |
| Amanda Pike | |
| mel halsall | |
| Amanda McCracken | |
| mal Mcaleavy | |
| Kim hardwick | |
| Peter Phillips | |
| Gillian Mather | |
| Peter Mather | |
| Chris Murphy | |
| jenny toms | |
| Laura Hobbs | |
| David bannee | |
| tony daly | |
| Kevin Moore | |
| Christine Hamilton | |
| Marc wright | |
| Vicky Ellis | |
| Joe Benson | |
| Chloe Ball | |
| Jake Grundy | |
| Liam Currie | |
| beverley shuttleworth | |
| Daniel Baker | |
| Shelagh Jackson | |
| daisy tippie | |
| Gerard mccabe | |
| chris chesters | |

| Name | Postcode |
|--------------------|----------|
| John Morrison | |
| Colin dyer | |
| Mark Jones | |
| Bruce Davis | |
| Johnpaul Dyer | |
| Alex nicholson | |
| Lindsey Collins | |
| Pauline Jones | |
| Mark ogden | |
| Aidan Flinn | |
| Gillian Devereaux | |
| Chris McCabe | |
| Georgina Downs | |
| John Jones | |
| Martin Ridd | |
| Steven frizelle | |
| Simone Brereton | |
| Ron Rigby | |
| Lester Jones | |
| jean phillips | |
| Adam dance | |
| Alex kilgannon | |
| Karen Bulloch | |
| Pam McDonnell | |
| Julia Lawson Brown | |
| Alexandra Noone | |
| Carl Yeates | |
| Eileen Mulcahy | |
| Kellie lindsay | |
| Mick Obrien | |
| Lisa Greenop | |
| Jennifer Obiro | |
| Ben Wells | |

| Name | Postcode |
|--------------------|----------|
| Lauren Money Penny | |
| Di Drever | |
| Wendy Simpkin | |
| Sally Thompson | |
| Leigh Alderton | |
| KATHLEEN BROGAN | |
| norman guy | |
| Daniel Brogan | |
| Vicky Graham | |
| Jody O'Keefe | |
| Michael Dobson | |
| David Phillips | |
| Mike McGrath | |
| Walter Thompson | |
| Paula Burrows | |
| sarah milligan | |
| Lin Casson | |
| Keith Lawrenson | |
| Joanna Pilson | |
| kathleen orford | |
| Elizabeth Donohue | |
| Susan Ogden | |
| Paul Slater | |
| Patricia Stewart | |
| jaki fox | |
| sarah Gallagher | |
| Maria Hewitt | |
| David Smith | |
| Paul Shaw | |
| david thompson | |
| Ian Riley | |
| scott Murphy | |

| Name | Postcode |
|--------------------------|----------|
| Ian thorburn | |
| Laura Yates | |
| Helen royle | |
| Christine hughes | |
| Daniel O'Connor | |
| Brian Connolly | |
| Linda Downey | |
| Ruth Linklater | |
| Michael Bird | |
| Alicia Harvey | |
| Jade Robinson | |
| Julia Pullan | |
| Elizabeth Whitfield | |
| Jean Thompson | |
| Nigel Hunt | |
| margrate westwell | |
| Keith Simpson | |
| Ruth Gray | |
| Alan Swanwick | |
| Emma Colvacceshia | |
| Alexander Carr- swain | |
| david weir | |
| Eva Wilson | |
| Barbara Thorold | |
| jayne harris | |
| Dyane Basinger | |
| Leslie Birchall | |
| Lyndsey Mather | |
| Karen Roberts- Barlow | |
| lynda pollard | |
| colin neilens | |
| Marie Morgan | |

| Name | Postcode |
|-------------------|----------|
| Heather Fuller | |
| Sonya Connolly | |
| David Rimmer | |
| Paul Bellis | |
| Mandy Byrne | |
| Alasdair McGregor | |
| Christine McGowan | |
| patsy ridd | |
| Robert dinnarr | |
| Janet Daniel | |
| Vivien Barlow | |
| keith winnard | |
| rachel shone | |
| Kevin S | |
| Simon bird | |
| philomena lowrey | |
| john davies | |
| mark bibbey | |
| Sophia Sawula | |
| Joshua Pullan | |
| Nicola Phillips | |
| Claire Wilde | |
| ann garner | |
| NICHOLAS Gribbin | |
| Corey Hindley | |
| Beverley Edwards | |
| liz mcquinn | |
| Rachael amato | |
| Wayne foster | |
| Michelle daly | |
| Claire Harrison | |
| tracey murray | |
| susan amato | |

| Name | Postcode |
|------------------|--|
| John cannon |  |
| Antonio amato | |
| Angela king | |
| Sue Hayes | |
| ALAN MOORE | |
| Philip Jones | |
| Suzanne radford | |
| wendy shone | |
| glenn shone | |
| Mitchell Raywood | |
| Paul Fisher | |
| Caroline Attwood | |
| Lynn Mulvaney | |
| Are Whit | |
| David Bracken | |
| Leanne Johnson | |
| Lidia Wolos | |
| Ian Edwards | |
| Rosemary Tyler | |
| G Kerfoot | |
| Jacki Murphy | |
| Ben Attwood | |
| Julie Knowles | |
| Jo Stockley | |
| Estelle Turner | |
| Liam Croft | |
| Kathryn Teasdale | |
| wesley watts | |
| April Hayes | |
| Katie Smith | |
| Emma Thomas | |
| Ste armstrong | |
| Kristine Cruse | |

| Name | Postcode |
|---------------------------|----------|
| Callum Brierly | |
| Julie McIntyre | |
| John Mckeown | |
| David Wheeler | |
| Clare Fairclough | |
| Lydia Brown | |
| carol Dobson | |
| Annie Hearn | |
| joan halliday | |
| Rosanne Hayes | |
| Anna Haynes | |
| Lesley campbell hunter | |
| Ben Gregory | |
| Michael Humphreys | |
| Michael Macglashan | |
| Peter Hobart | |
| Elizabeth Freeman | |
| Mathew Heaps | |
| Ian McGrath | |
| amanda clark | |
| Margaret Nile | |
| Geoff Lee | |
| Nicola Halliday | |
| paula ohare | |
| Martin Halliday | |
| kathy fleming | |
| Martin Scott | |
| Russell Dickinson | |
| keith davies | |
| N Benson | |
| Lee Attwood | |
| Diane coombes | |

| Name | Postcode |
|-----------------------------|--|
| Gillian Arnold |  |
| Peter Sculthorpe | |
| june burton | |
| Sonia thomas | |
| Gordon Parker | |
| karen holland | |
| Laura Devaynes | |
| Judith Jones | |
| Tony nolan | |
| Pat Dobson | |
| Elizabeth Melas | |
| Jennifer melas | |
| Tammi Theis | |
| EVE ROBINSON | |
| Phil Robinson | |
| Stu Stephens | |
| john poole | |
| Hannah-Louise Gilbertson | |
| Rebecca Forshaw | |
| Adam Weaver | |
| Tassos Karagiannakis | |
| Michael Brown | |
| Laura Dignam | |
| bolly olly | |
| jeanette oliver | |
| Darren Golding | |
| Maureen newall | |
| Tony Kenyon | |
| Rich Emsley | |
| Alan Emsley | |
| Charles ryan | |
| Rebecca Dolan | |

| Name | Postcode |
|--------------------|----------|
| Julie Wallace | |
| Vanessa Linders | |
| Delicia Wong | |
| Andrew Chan | |
| Delicia Jackson | |
| Anthony West | |
| Sandra orford | |
| phil riley | |
| Laura Fuller | |
| Graham Fuller | |
| john wilkinson | |
| Luke Martley | |
| Rick Bragg | |
| Rob Watkin | |
| michelle crowther | |
| susan dolan | |
| darren dennett | |
| sally Stephenson | |
| Robert Johnson | |
| Sara Easeman | |
| Mark McKinlay | |
| Jennie Platt | |
| Annette Daly | |
| Thomas Wood | |
| Emma Seasman | |
| James Higgins | |
| Jennifer Ellis | |
| joanne leadbetter | |
| Ruth Wilkinson | |
| RICHARD GLASSON | |
| Peter Lee | |
| susan berrigan | |

| Name | Postcode |
|-----------------------|----------|
| Sylvia Williamson | |
| rebecca weaver | |
| Michelle Furlong | |
| Leanne Mason | |
| Annemarie Sullivan | |
| Jane Orme | |
| Cavan Michaelides | |
| Joanne Ratchford | |
| Mark Barrett | |
| Sue Coburn | |
| leah cheshire | |
| Lucy starkie | |
| estelle brookes-smith | |
| Kerry Leonard | |
| christopher major | |
| alex mcevoy | |
| perry davies | |
| Craig Tillet | |
| kelly taberner | |
| Paul Chapman | |
| Rachel Callon | |
| Paul Jackson | |
| jean sloane | |
| Liam Gibson | |
| Lisa Major | |
| Katrina Wilson | |
| Gary Leadbetter | |
| J T Gallagher | |
| Elaine mckeown | |
| Tom Rosney | |
| Dawn Blackburn | |
| Luke Feeney | |

| Name | Postcode |
|--------------------|----------|
| joanne wood | |
| Jayne Parsons | |
| ben robinson | |
| Wendy Pritchard | |
| Stephen Davies | |
| Kieron Perry | |
| Janice Storey | |
| Lewis Woodbatt | |
| joanne madden | |
| Ray Gibson | |
| Joyce johnson | |
| samantha wenham | |
| irene wenham | |
| gareth turton | |
| rebecca Pendlebury | |
| Rebekah Denton | |
| Anne-marie graham | |
| Laura Park | |
| Lewis Keating | |
| Rob Rossington | |
| james coxhilk | |
| Sue tierney | |
| Samantha Harris | |
| Kerry Wilson | |
| Lorraine bayley | |
| eileen leadbetter | |
| Luke blackburn | |
| david wenham | |
| June Parr | |
| Mark Townley | |
| James Newall | |
| rachel ley | |
| philip davidson | |

| Name | Postcode |
|--------------------|----------|
| John Fox | |
| Cheryl Wright | |
| Nicola Middleton | |
| Rebecca Fairhurst | |
| Louise Hughes | |
| Anne gibbons | |
| lesley wilkinson | |
| Carl Need | |
| Robbie Mallinson | |
| heather millett | |
| peter Teebay | |
| Elizabeth Holligan | |
| Vicki summerfield | |
| Robert Winstanley | |
| Carol Maiden | |
| Laura Gauntlett | |
| Stephen Beesley | |
| Carla wrench | |
| Junel Ahmed | |
| Janice Skelly | |
| Maxine Wynne | |
| Alan Mulcahy | |
| Jo Rowlands | |
| Lorraine Donovan | |
| Paula Meadows | |
| Gerard Shutt | |
| Kerry Johnson | |
| carol johnson | |
| Carol Hughes | |
| Lucy Parry | |
| kevin hopewell | |
| Roy Shone | |
| Craig Meehan | |

| Name | Postcode |
|----------------------|----------|
| Glyn Marsh | |
| Kelly Burns | |
| Angela O'Connor | |
| Lee Keating | |
| Elizabeth McElhinney | |
| Edward Sinnott | |
| Sandra Hornby | |
| Jennifer chean | |
| Jennifer Duncan | |
| Lorraine Patterson | |
| Matt Emblem | |
| phil slater | |
| Anthony Tonks | |
| nicholas john torode | |
| Jayme Price | |
| Tom whalley | |
| Eileen norris | |
| James Darwin | |
| Ahaun Rowley | |
| Michelle Heymans | |
| Chris Lalley | |
| gemma norris | |
| Diane Maines | |
| mark king | |
| matty naylor | |
| Stephen Caunce | |
| David Kernick | |
| Paula Trigg | |
| Neil Bebbington | |
| Gill Rice | |
| Nicholas Jackson | |
| Chris Roderick | |

| Name | Postcode |
|--------------------|----------|
| Yvonne Mateer | |
| Julie Clark | |
| Michael Harbourne | |
| Sasha Neville | |
| jayne kayll | |
| Emma Wilkinson | |
| Alan Boardman | |
| kenneth sawyer | |
| linda pimblett | |
| Chloe Nelson | |
| Charles foy | |
| Jasmine Flanders | |
| Sally Simpson | |
| Andrea Williams | |
| Anita Morris | |
| Chris Johnson | |
| Colette Hooson | |
| Charlotte Anten | |
| Rebecca Edwards | |
| phil gillbanks | |
| Jane Shadforth | |
| rebecca dale | |
| james nevin | |
| Jack Flaherty | |
| Vicki Crawford | |
| james cockram | |
| Danielle Johnston | |
| Paul Fallon | |
| Lorraine Catterall | |
| David Owens | |
| edward dobson | |
| Amy hutkowski | |
| Patsy Alcock | |

| Name | Postcode |
|-------------------------|----------|
| Barry metcalf | |
| Sarah Fennell | |
| steve walley | |
| Michael Needham | |
| Cheryl Sawyer | |
| Sean Chadwick | |
| Kevin Ackers | |
| Caroline grant | |
| Emma Mannion | |
| Harold Cowley | |
| Maria Davies | |
| Adam Jénkins | |
| Helen Gibson | |
| Abbie McDonough | |
| Tommy Bowness- major | |
| Jo Phillips | |
| Allison Riley | |
| Jennifer Edwards | |
| Joseph O'Brien | |
| Anthony Mcnamara | |
| Brenda Mortimore | |
| DIANE TURTON | |
| Matthew Marshall | |
| Danielle Milner | |
| Keith underwood | |
| Karen naughton | |
| Bess Smith | |
| sidney salmon | |
| jayne gregson | |
| ANGELA swinney | |
| Mike Donnelly | |
| Paul Goldsmith | |

| Name | Postcode |
|-----------------------|----------|
| Steven Kelly | |
| Sara Anderson | |
| Paul Maguire | |
| David Holmes | |
| Veronica McDonald | |
| Emma O'Hare | |
| gill molton | |
| Paula Scott | |
| Jane Gaynor | |
| Kayleigh Green | |
| Jane Hoe | |
| stephen cashman | |
| arthur nicholls | |
| Dorothy Corkill | |
| Yvonne doran | |
| james daniels | |
| Jonathan Humphreys | |
| Keith Finney | |
| Ian Wright | |
| Laura Strode | |
| Roy Corkill | |
| Allison Kesterton | |
| Martin Summerfield | |
| James Kinsella | |
| Megan Cummins | |
| Arthur Garnett | |
| Venita Green | |
| Michelle Cairns | |
| Malcolm Robson | |
| Ann jones | |
| Jonathan Chinn | |
| Ross METCALF | |

| Name | Postcode |
|---------------------|----------|
| Sophie Blakemore | |
| Stephen Locke | |
| Rebecca Harper | |
| Neil Sutcliffe | |
| Hannah Harrison | |
| Vicky Rutherford | |
| Stephanie Vickers | |
| Janet Hale | |
| Abi Rose | |
| Lauren Brereton | |
| Emma campbell | |
| ann-marie teed | |
| rebecca Sheffield | |
| Alison Jones | |
| Mark Caslin | |
| Colin Connerton | |
| Philip Hughes | |
| Adele Busow | |
| sharon campbell | |
| donna douglas | |
| Mark Crosby | |
| Caroline Rose | |
| Alex Saffer | |
| Adam hortor | |
| Jayne Tattan | |
| Colin Spratt | |
| julie heskin | |
| Gary Davis | |
| Jessica gilbert | |
| Karen gilbert | |
| David gilbert | |
| Francesca Paterniti | |
| Emma Rigby | |

| Name | Postcode |
|---------------------------|--|
| Emma Allan |  |
| Mike sawyer | |
| Steve Kent | |
| Michael Skilky | |
| Denise Ellis | |
| david ellis | |
| Simon Birtall | |
| Simon Cooper | |
| Catherine Parr | |
| Karen Hughes | |
| Kayleigh Campbell | |
| Susan Bentley | |
| bob and linda b cullen | |
| Michaela Hesketh | |
| Robert Beech | |
| Paul Jackson | |
| anne hodder | |
| William Johnston | |
| Denise Hunt | |
| Stephen Bentley | |
| Sandra Warnick | |
| glynis mulvey | |
| Selina Gough | |
| Sue Robinson | |
| Susan Greenacre | |
| mark fairclough | |
| ken tierney | |
| Caroline Palmer | |
| Emma Jakcson | |
| Drell James | |
| Daniel Ireland | |
| Adam Asmal | |

| Name | Postcode |
|--------------------|----------|
| Kelly Hopper | |
| Graham Smith | |
| Lindsay Manning | |
| Paul Stevens | |
| Helen Hayes | |
| Kathryn Wareing | |
| Keith sweeney | |
| Laura Avery | |
| cheryl jones | |
| Stephen Watterson | |
| Stephen Whittle | |
| Jay Brown | |
| Amy whittle | |
| wendy leahair | |
| Dot Daw | |
| june shimmin | |
| Paul Armson | |
| Samantha springall | |
| Sue Rigby | |
| Paul Hopwood | |
| Jon Gibbons | |
| Jayne Picken | |
| Derek Lee | |
| Peter Monaghan | |
| Gavin Williams | |
| Linda Spike | |
| L Wareing | |
| Alexander Jones | |
| Natalie Jackson | |
| Harry Pye | |
| Georgia Graham | |
| Antony Attwood | |
| Deborah Hughes | |

| Name | Postcode |
|---------------------|----------|
| TRACEY WHITEHEAD | |
| Lee Clotworthy | |
| sarah twist | |
| Bev burrows | |
| Deborah burrows | |
| Melissa Leech | |
| Nathan Shillcock | |
| Rachel Hazlewood | |
| mike sedman | |
| Nicola Sedman | |
| Amy Steventon | |
| Bev b | |
| Emma Brodrick | |
| Robert Simpson | |
| Mark Tierney | |
| Kerri Gladwell | |
| Nick Cox | |
| Charlotte bibby | |
| Katie burrows | |
| Jonathan nugent | |
| Rebecca Law | |
| Martin burrows | |
| Hannah johnson | |
| Lynne Whittle | |
| Chris Jones | |
| Rachael costello | |
| Richard T | |
| Linzi Smith | |
| Abbie Leech | |
| Chantel Meaden | |
| Kellee Taylor | |
| Alex Fanning | |

| Name | Postcode |
|-------------------|----------|
| Elaine Sheridan | |
| stuart Sheridan | |
| linda sheridan | |
| sandra cassidy | |
| ian smith | |
| alisa paterniti | |
| tracey platt | |
| Glyn Scott | |
| George Simpson | |
| marie Fishwick | |
| Shirley Baxter | |
| Donna Michaelides | |
| Allan Michaelides | |
| Patricia Hoe | |
| Mauriice Steele | |
| jeanette sutton | |
| Ian Knight | |
| Garry Knight | |
| John Wood | |
| Brenda Wood | |
| Vanessa Wood | |
| Melissa Wood | |
| Colin Dever | |
| Robert Jefferson | |
| frances samosa | |
| Sue roberts | |
| Helen Rowlands | |
| michael clements | |
| Keith Swan | |
| paul tyrer | |
| Martin Gough | |
| Mike Prescott | |
| Diane Raven | |

| Name | Postcode |
|----------------------|----------|
| Bethany Case | |
| Jayne Fishwick | |
| Tempany Morgan | |
| Robert Smart | |
| Anne palmer | |
| Heather Greenall | |
| Paul Gatenby | |
| Philip Starkey Lewis | |
| susan Kavanagh | |
| Victoria Raymond | |
| Barbara Alker | |
| Chritine Jackson | |
| Rachel Hale | |
| john griffiths | |
| Sophie lacken | |
| Lyndsey phillips | |
| daniel sinclair | |
| Samantha Waring | |
| jamie collins | |
| wendy mccrudden | |
| Simon Dodd | |
| Marjorie Stanners | |
| Sarah Cooke | |
| Anna Shwenn | |
| Cairan Perryman | |
| Paul lowton | |
| linda rickerby | |
| Stephanie Bennett | |
| Susan Bennett | |
| Edward Evans | |
| Ryan Davies | |
| Sandra Vanezis | |
| peter black | |

| Name | Postcode |
|--------------------------|----------|
| ivy Davenport | |
| nick parry | |
| Carol Bickerstaffe | |
| Naomi Maule | |
| William House | |
| Jane Owens | |
| Gary Elverson | |
| georgina harrison | |
| Kate Robson | |
| Joanne Irving | |
| john mawdsley | |
| Lisa french | |
| Rob Hamer | |
| Neil Gledhill | |
| Kathryn Ashton | |
| stacey walker | |
| Neil newby | |
| Karen Leslie | |
| Jean Sinnott | |
| SUE BALDWIN | |
| Pauline Georgeson-Mather | |
| Mary Oldham | |
| Lorraine southern | |
| Josephine Taylor | |
| Rachael Thompson | |
| Amanda HARFORD | |
| Geoff Turner | |
| Catherine Dixon | |
| Steven Clew | |
| debbie mccall | |
| Clare Crook | |
| Sian Beard | |

| Name | Postcode |
|----------------------|----------|
| Sonia McCall | |
| J Walker-Wiggans | |
| Michelle Woodruff | |
| Reg Woodruff | |
| ian parry | |
| Sara Jones | |
| Sue Stephenson | |
| Gillian Smith | |
| Debbie roden | |
| Paul Bracken | |
| Sue Lowry | |
| Stepheri byrne | |
| Eve Money | |
| Keith Sharp | |
| Doug Birmingham | |
| SUSAN MINEY | |
| Katja Seaton | |
| Susan Campbell | |
| David Sidor | |
| Nattalie Kennedy | |
| James russell | |
| paula meredith | |
| kevin Pierpoint | |
| Joseph Ball | |
| Chloe Ball | |
| Lynne Berntsson | |
| catherine Pierpont | |
| Hayley Mercer | |
| Andrew kane | |
| Sarah Kennett | |
| Christopher Brittell | |
| Stephen Russell | |
| Thomas Earle | |

| Name | Postcode |
|------------------|----------|
| Kiel timmins | |
| catherine smith | |
| Colette Ventre | |
| Sarah Aspinall | |
| Debbie Moon | |
| Barry gurrell | |
| Leah Mercer | |
| Gary O'Neill | |
| Paul atherton | |
| Nicola Duffy | |
| joanne hughes | |
| rena Muraski | |
| Cathy Thompson | |
| Sally Atkin | |
| Jennifer Perry | |
| Maxine Formby | |
| Steven wrner | |
| Jack burness | |
| lisa maines | |
| Rebecca O'Hare | |
| sarah barry | |
| Michelle Nile | |
| Harriot Heffy | |
| Helen Talbot | |
| Paul kilburn | |
| Daniel lawlor | |
| paula pennington | |
| Nicola dyffy | |
| zoe Mason | |
| andy bell | |
| michael spinks | |
| Colin Haslam | |
| Angela Howard | |

| Name | Postcode |
|------------------------|----------|
| ste wright | |
| Andrew fagan | |
| claire lowe | |
| Barry Beatson | |
| kyle doward | |
| Liam cartwright | |
| Ann Bishop | |
| Sarah Smaje | |
| simon doward | |
| David Kinder | |
| Sean Tyrer | |
| Matthew Phillips | |
| Annie Smith | |
| Paul Mcnevin | |
| David graham | |
| Nicola Busher | |
| peter.m. forrest | |
| Jodi Eyres | |
| karen jago | |
| Chris Eyres | |
| Jacqueline brannan | |
| Paula graham | |
| kathy murray | |
| Kevin Turley | |
| Keith Russell | |
| Natalie lunt | |
| Sophie Gibney | |
| Paula kudray | |
| Annmaria Stoneley | |
| Michael Busher | |
| Joanne Gray | |
| catherine mcdonough | |

| Name | Postcode |
|--------------------|----------|
| Charlotte Donnelly | |
| Leonie Gallagher | |
| Pauline hill | |
| Georgina Robinson | |
| Jodie Stalker | |
| Rebecca Hunter | |
| Louise Duxbury | |
| John prince | |
| louise barton | |
| James hopkins | |
| Catherine southern | |
| Stefan Brown | |
| paul connolly | |
| Daniel Dunn | |
| marie flynn | |
| Ian Harkins | |
| Diane Patten | |
| Frank Patten | |
| david obrien | |
| Ann Law | |
| Megan Barton | |
| Louise Barton | |
| Michael evans | |
| Keith woodward | |
| francis smith | |
| Alan pybis | |
| Katy Duffy | |
| Andy Hagan | |
| Christine Flanagan | |
| Lisa Duxbury | |
| John Edwards | |
| Mike Howlett | |
| Deborah Fitzgerald | |

| Name | Postcode |
|-------------------|----------|
| James Woods | |
| Emily Beaumont | |
| Bobbi earle | |
| Catherine Roberts | |
| Steven Hale | |
| Paul Oginsky | |
| Joseph Evans | |
| Janet evans | |
| Robbie moss | |
| James Treadell | |
| Gavin Baron | |
| Pat Cragg | |
| Holly Milne | |
| james bone | |
| Ian Henesy | |
| Andrea Crook | |
| Gary Woods | |
| James Lindberg | |
| caroline gillen | |
| Joshua Turner | |
| richard healy | |
| Syl Wilson | |
| Stuart Sharp | |
| Keven Lee | |
| Lewis Johnson | |
| christina cooper | |
| Allison McCabe | |
| Pam giblin | |
| Julia Davies | |
| David walkden | |
| leah pritchard | |
| Julie garton | |
| Sarah Pennington | |

| Name | Postcode |
|---------------------|----------|
| Lynn Duggan | |
| Mark Wareing | |
| Jan Charlton | |
| ANTHONY FLANAGAN | |
| Makala Ellison | |
| karen louis | |
| Susan Jones | |
| karen mcnevin | |
| andrea cavanagh | |
| Samantha James | |
| Terry Cookson | |
| Clare Brien | |
| Danny Crewe | |
| Darren radcliffe | |
| Jack wilson | |
| Jasmine Douglas | |
| Helen Anderson | |
| Patsy Robertson | |
| Chris sayburn | |
| Gill Hilton-Smitj | |
| Rikki cavanagh | |
| steve cashman | |
| teresa oneill | |
| Faye walker | |
| Suzanne Geraghty | |
| Trudy stuteley | |
| Jeni Gillbanks | |
| David Ashcroft | |
| Andrew Dimelow | |
| laura dring | |
| paul edwards | |
| Francine fogg | |

| Name | Postcode |
|-------------------|----------|
| maria chadwick | |
| alice downes | |
| Steffi sweeney | |
| sarah fowler | |
| Rachael mccarrick | |
| Curtis timmins | |
| Dean callaghan | |
| josh olsen | |
| Ryan Davies | |
| Alexandra hall | |
| Laura Morris | |
| David Murray | |
| Suzanne coburn | |
| Anthony Morgan | |
| Lisa Pugh | |
| Joe murray | |
| gary hart | |
| joan hart | |
| Phil Tirant | |
| lee callister | |
| Nicola Dingley | |
| michael binsteed | |
| Raymond Segar | |
| Gordon Swift | |
| Helen Tickle | |
| Amanda berry | |
| john kerr | |
| Dawn Cross | |
| Angela Morris | |
| Jack roberts | |
| David Evans | |
| ruby Berry | |
| kirsty thompson | |

| Name | Postcode |
|-------------------|----------|
| Wayne Iomax | |
| Kurtis Cawley | |
| Andrew Doyle | |
| Robert Blackhurst | |
| James Williams | |
| Ian McG | |
| Dawn Dooley | |
| Marilyn Parker | |
| David Hodgson | |
| Sarah Burrows | |
| Andrea Nolan | |
| Sue Moran | |
| Katelin Lynch | |
| Jim Nelson | |
| Kevin McKenna | |
| Karen McEveitt | |
| Daniel Tharratt | |
| Darren Parry | |
| Liam Richardson | |
| Debbie Cashman | |
| Bill Tasker | |
| David Barber | |
| Nichola Halton | |
| Jacqueline Lord | |
| Michael Cooke | |
| Greg Brookes | |
| Karen Duffy | |
| Angela Cornwall | |
| Robert Watson | |
| Kelly Butchard | |
| K Aaron | |
| Joanne Saunderson | |
| Lorna Allan | |

| Name | Postcode |
|--------------------|----------|
| Peter Bracken | |
| Jay O'h | |
| leanne connor | |
| Carly Doyle | |
| Paul mcconnell | |
| Kate murray | |
| stephanie cardwell | |
| Robyn Quirk | |
| Lesley Walsh | |
| Patricia mcwilliam | |
| Natalie Bennett | |
| Nicola Yates | |
| Mark salmon | |
| Kevin Thompson | |
| Stuart hesketh | |
| ju shudall | |
| Joanne Evans | |
| allison ainscough | |
| Sarah Mansfield | |
| margaret fagan | |
| Diane Courtney | |
| Chris Sutton | |
| georgina webber | |
| Louise Harbour | |
| Stacey Howard | |
| tim chadwick | |
| Sophie Grundy | |
| Stevie Doyle | |
| Julie Grundy | |
| David critchley | |
| Liz Mawdsley | |
| James Murphy | |
| Ste Cully | |

| Name | Postcode |
|--------------------|----------|
| karen mills | |
| katie davies | |
| christine willis | |
| Catherine McCabe | |
| patrick haughey | |
| Zoe Fitzpatrick | |
| Kimberley Kelly | |
| David Pemberton | |
| Jane thompson | |
| susan colligan | |
| joanne rudkin | |
| Paul Thompson | |
| Helen Lee | |
| Michelle Dunn | |
| Jenny pugh | |
| Eddie Challinor | |
| Daniel Foy | |
| vicki foy | |
| Kathryn Conifer | |
| paul hughed | |
| Jamie Doyle | |
| Erin Brien | |
| melanie fuller | |
| Vivian Dunmore | |
| Thomas coghlan | |
| Simon G | |
| Jennifer coghlan | |
| Tracy Moffitt | |
| Lynsey Innelli | |
| Colette Morris | |
| Christopher obrien | |
| Sean Millea | |
| katy andrews | |

| Name | Postcode |
|-------------------|----------|
| phillip Jennings | |
| Lisa Waterhouse | |
| Kate knott | |
| Ashleigh melia | |
| Ruth Mills | |
| stephen smith | |
| DAVE PARR | |
| roger egerton | |
| Julie Durkin | |
| Kayleigh Engelen | |
| Allan Keeley | |
| Gavin Pigott | |
| Steph Shave | |
| Karen insley | |
| christopher hulme | |
| Elaine Jones | |
| Andrea Kelly | |
| Ann Sheridan | |
| Susan Grumley | |
| Michelle Golding | |
| Kellie Mckeown | |
| Michael Coghlan | |
| Graham Barker | |
| Ryan Taylor | |
| Jackie Enston | |
| Aimee Sweeney | |
| Margaret James | |
| aaron Starks | |
| Fiona Kirkham | |
| angela upton | |
| Anna Carruthers | |
| Erin Chamberlain | |
| Chloe wright | |

| Name | Postcode |
|--------------------|----------|
| Emma Gilmour | |
| JOHN LORD | |
| Stephen Lomax | |
| Will Barnes | |
| phil jerram | |
| joan knott | |
| Joyce Johnson | |
| Philip Chabeaux | |
| Diann Pearson | |
| michael dyson | |
| Natalie Reece | |
| Stuart harris | |
| Linda Mee | |
| Charlotte Caller | |
| Raechel Butler | |
| Colin Deans | |
| Tony Hardwick | |
| Ian Rotheroe | |
| Clare Druce | |
| sarah hornby | |
| Joseph Lyons | |
| Ann Lyons | |
| Patrick Adams | |
| Gary clee | |
| steven atherton | |
| Samira Chassebi | |
| sara heskin | |
| R whalley | |
| laura adam | |
| Amie Butler | |
| patricia mcclennan | |
| Susan Ferguson | |
| Jane Gorst | |

| Name | Postcode |
|-------------------------|----------|
| MR Brown | |
| Daniel Senneck | |
| Abi Brown | |
| Brian Glover | |
| JP Smith | |
| Gary Watson | |
| Amanda worthington | |
| rachael sheffield | |
| Olivia Blackmore | |
| Sue Dyson | |
| sharon mccabe | |
| Siobhan wade | |
| Lynne Jackson | |
| Claire Doyle | |
| Lindsey Carney | |
| Robert Lavin | |
| Phil nolan | |
| Jenny Fox | |
| Mark Jackson | |
| Jennifer Cormack | |
| Dawn Tedcastle | |
| kevin costello | |
| Lucy Waterworth | |
| John McLaughlin | |
| Laraine Prescott | |
| Pat crowther | |
| Andrew Hayes- Irvine | |
| Margaret thompson | |
| Vikki Quirk | |
| Tracey Wilson | |
| jan hall | |
| stella Douglas | |

| Name | Postcode |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| Robyn McMurray | |
| Olivia McCulloch | |
| Mandy Ellison | |
| kathleen myers | |
| Nat Forester | |
| rhiannan stanley | |
| Alex Halliwell-Bray | |
| Lesley Sorrell | |
| Barbara Anderson | |
| Helen leighs smith | |
| Tony Harrison | |
| Heidi Love | |
| Jonathan Bracken | |
| Kim Swainson | |
| gillian brooke | |
| Suzanne Watson | |
| Patricia Watson | |
| Gemma Hadley | |
| Penny Jones | |
| Brenda murden | |
| Arrianne Boyd | |
| Anthony Neild | |
| Brian Bird | |
| Rhianne Edisbury | |
| Sian tuft | |
| Jane Gerwitz | |
| Michael Gavin Cunningham | |
| RONG Zhang | |
| Kerry Cookson | |
| gemma pimblett | |
| Paul Sinclair | |
| Ann-Mareia Boyd | |

| Name | Postcode |
|-------------------|----------|
| Pauline Cookson | |
| Nicola ODwyer | |
| Emma Owens | |
| Charlene Smith | |
| Craig Gregory | |
| Kevin Rogers | |
| Alishea Trickett | |
| Bethany Pitt | |
| amanda jameson | |
| Helen Tickle | |
| Susan Tickle | |
| Alan Tickle | |
| Neil Marlow | |
| Holly Marlow | |
| Mark Sinclair | |
| Lorna Funnell | |
| Heather Byron | |
| janette thomas | |
| Christopher Walls | |
| John amson | |
| Danny Bolton | |
| Mark Allen | |
| Anthony Gillbanks | |
| George Townley | |
| Kyle Hinton | |
| Eileen Bolton | |
| paul simmins | |
| amanda fletcher | |
| Paul flynn | |
| Joanne Hanley | |
| Paul Hanley | |
| Ian Perkins | |
| Chris Morris | |

| Name | Postcode |
|---------------------------|----------|
| Alex Peacock | |
| ralph kilshaw | |
| Caroline kilshaw | |
| BRENDA PEACOCK | |
| Andrew Kennedy | |
| Jan Haeck | |
| Ann Miller | |
| michael ryan | |
| Sylvia & John Hagen | |
| Tracy Reeve | |
| Sheila Matthews | |
| Rebecca Smith | |
| shaun dowing | |
| John Smith | |
| Emma phillips- johnson | |
| Chloe Mulcahy | |
| Nikki Hughes | |
| joanne smith | |
| Rebecca Wright | |
| Adam Heatherington | |
| Lisa Harrison | |
| Joanne Jacobson | |
| Lesley Capstick | |
| david owens | |
| Andrew Blackburn | |
| Max Fossard | |
| Linda Todd | |
| Susan MacKell | |
| S Little | |
| sarah oldham | |
| Doug Williams | |

| Name | Postcode |
|-----------------------|----------|
| Victoria Palmer | |
| diane Ready | |
| Rachel Sinclair | |
| Lee Goodwin | |
| Sam Goodwin | |
| Susan Trimnell | |
| Neil Trimnell | |
| Danielle Burgess | |
| Mark Brown | |
| Gary Millner | |
| Christopher Bartley | |
| david wright | |
| terence smedley | |
| Lyndsey Sidor | |
| paul Sidor | |
| Heather Summerford | |
| Ste Casey | |
| paul Phillips | |
| Nigel Bullen | |
| Janice Walsh | |
| Lynsey Duxburu | |
| steph mccall | |
| alan davies | |
| rory weaver | |
| Samantha aspinall | |
| Jade Thompson | |
| Rebecca Scott | |
| kevin thain | |
| Jenny Gore | |
| Dale Deacon | |
| Teresa Neaves | |
| Abby Queen | |

| Name | Postcode |
|--------------------|----------|
| Kevin edmondson | |
| Emma Piggott | |
| Pete Sharkey | |
| Michelle Latham | |
| Dot Brindle | |
| Sarah Dawber | |
| Sonia Corbett | |
| Steven Brady | |
| Debbie Bennett | |
| Doreen Stafford | |
| Sheila Hanley | |
| Dawn trundle | |
| kirsty rose | |
| Simon Langan | |
| Mark fisher | |
| Jillian Lockett | |
| Chris Royle | |
| Jasmine lockett | |
| david-holmes | |
| donna sansbury | |
| markroughton | |
| Andrew Williams | |
| Adam Brindle | |
| Chris morgan | |
| winston atherton | |
| Rosemary Macdonald | |
| Tricia Finnegan | |
| diane tipton | |
| claire moss | |
| julie ryan | |
| Menna Troughton | |
| Alan McNab | |

| Name | Postcode |
|-------------------|----------|
| Kimberley Done | |
| Andrew Donnelly | |
| Nik Suart | |
| Laura Mottershead | |
| David Giles | |
| Alan Healey | |
| Amanda Mcegan | |
| Mark Allcock | |
| Eleanor McEgan | |
| Margie Fowler | |
| patricia Powell | |
| sarah hillier | |
| Nicola Allcock | |
| kerry smedley | |
| anne whelan | |
| Margaret Wissett | |
| Stephen Baker | |
| Gemma Whelan | |
| Jean Francis | |
| Christine Sheehan | |
| joanne mciver | |
| ben savage | |
| Donna Schwartz | |
| Gemma Webster | |
| Julie Fairclough | |
| Lisa Swinden | |
| Alan Mulcahy | |
| Al Hampson | |
| Dan Fath | |
| peter frances | |
| Anne Keen | |
| alexandra burgess | |
| elaine burgess | |

| Name | Postcode |
|------------------|----------|
| Joanne hilliard | |
| Alison Ferguson | |
| iris harrison | |
| Debbie Melia | |
| John Melia | |
| Louise Rogan | |
| Paula Cargill | |
| Kez Dales | |
| Joseph Hackett | |
| John poole | |
| Chris Stafford | |
| Alex Fath | |
| Tina Wiltshire | |
| Carol Harford | |
| Katie Richardson | |
| Jack Richardson | |
| Paul Richardson | |
| Andrea Lloyd | |
| kenneth smith | |
| Deborah Fath | |
| Tina Parnell | |
| Fran Pickup | |
| Jason Cargill | |
| Lynne Richardson | |
| chris schwartz | |
| Tom Webster | |
| Thomas Williams | |
| Peter Jones | |
| Victoria Adlard | |
| jackie doward | |
| francis kenny | |
| Andrew Nimmo | |
| Louise Shortell | |

| Name | Postcode |
|---------------------|----------|
| Christopher Raybone | |
| Janet Raybone | |
| Claire Edwards | |
| Doug Allcock | |
| Brian Jones | |
| Rachel Swanwick | |
| Dorothy Daw | |
| Michelle Rennie | |
| christine kershaw | |
| Colette Robinson | |
| Carl Peverall | |



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



Knowsley Council

RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MR | |
| Name | WILLIAM HALL | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

☒

Policy Ref

☐

Paragraph Ref

☐

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☐☐

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

I OBJECT TO THE PROPOSED PLANNING SURROUNDING HALSNEAD PARK. THE PRICE / VALUE OF OUR HOMES WILL BE GREATLY AFFECTED AND WHO WILL WANT TO COME AND LIVE ON A RETIREMENT PARK WHICH WILL BE SWALLOWED UP BY NEW HOUSING? ALSO, WINDY ARBOUR ROAD IS BUSY NOW, WHAT SORT OF IMPACT WILL MORE CONGESTION HAVE ON THE AREA? WE MOVED HERE FOR THE PEACE, QUIET AND COUNTRYSIDE AROUND US. THIS WILL ALL BE LOST. THE IMPACT OF THIS CONCERNING SCHOOLS AND DOCTORS IS ALSO TO BE CONSIDERED

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing ☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing ☐

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



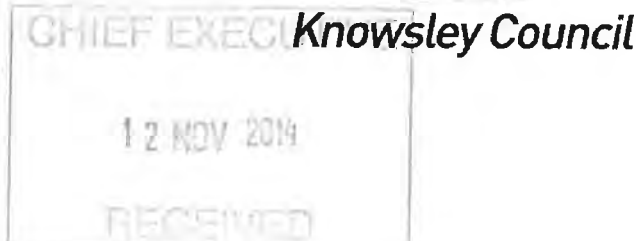
Date

4.11.16



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MR | |
| Name | WILLIAM HALVORSEN | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☐☒

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

I BELIEVE THE CONSULTATION PERIOD AFFORDED THE RESIDENTS OF THE PROPOSED AREA OF DEVELOPMENT HAS NOT FULFILLED THE REQUIRED TIME SCALE, AND THEREFORE NOT LEGALLY COMPLIANT OR ANY DEGREE OF SOUNDNESS.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

I BELIEVE A STRUCTURED MEETING SHOULD BE ARRANGED WITH A MEMBER OF CENTRAL GOVERNMENT, IDEALLY THE MINISTER WHO APPROVED SUCH A SCHEME. IT SEEMS OUR LOCAL GOVERNMENT REPRESENTATIVES ARE EITHER INCAPABLE OR HAVE LIMITED CAPACITY TO CARRY FORWARD THE EXPECTATIONS OF THE LOCAL COMMUNITY.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

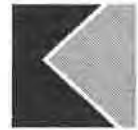
PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature



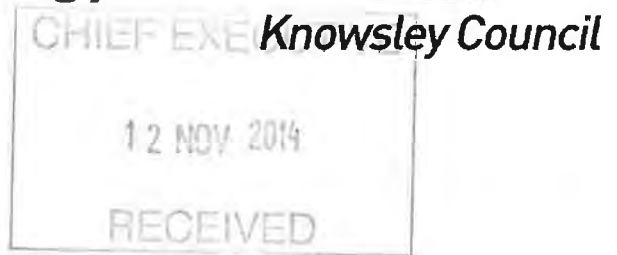
Date

1st Nov 2014



Knowsley Local Plan: Core Strategy

Proposed Modifications - Consultation Representations Form



RETURNING THIS FORM

Please return form to be received by Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November 2014. Forms received after this time can not be accepted.**

- By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings, Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MR. | |
| Name | WILLIAM HENNESSEY | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

Policy Ref

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

- | | Yes | No |
|---|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2) | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3) | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

RELEASING THE GREEN BELT CONTRADICTS ITS PURPOSE OF RETAINING ATTRACTIVE LANDSCAPES & ENHANCING LANDSCAPES ADJACENT TO WHERE PEOPLE LIVE. IT WILL EXACERBATE URBAN SPRAWL AND WHISTON WILL LOSE ITS VILLAGE IDENTITY.

THE AREAS EXEMPT FROM DEVELOPMENT, SUCH AS OLD WOOD AND BIG WATER, ARE TOO SMALL TO BE SUSTAINABLE FOR NATURE AND QUIET RECREATION.

THE DEVELOPMENT WOULD SEVERELY AFFECT THE PRESENTLY INCREASING KNOWLEDGE BEE POPULATION, CURRENTLY IN CRISIS BOTH NATIONALLY AND WORLDWIDE

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

4. If you are objecting to the modification please set out how you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

THE MODIFICATION IS CONTRADICTORY TO THE GOVERNMENTS OWN POSITION, AS STATED BY ERIC PICKLES, THAT THE GREEN BELT SHOULD NOT BE BUILT ON EXCEPT IN THE MOST EXTREME CIRCUMSTANCES.

STATISTICS USED APPEAR TO BE OUT OF DATE AND CONTRADICTORY. WHY RELEASE GREEN BELT LAND WHEN BROWN FIELD SITES, IN THE AREA, REMAIN UNDEVELOPED.

I, THEREFORE, URGE YOU, AS THE INSPECTOR TO DELAY THE RELEASE OF GREEN BELT TILL ALL BROWN FIELD SITES HAVE BEEN DEVELOPED.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are objecting or seeking a change to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy and there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing ☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing ☐

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature

[Redacted Signature]

Date

12/11/14

[REDACTED]

From: william rumsby [REDACTED]
Sent: 13 November 2014 10:19
To: [REDACTED]

Follow Up Flag: Follow up
Flag Status: Flagged

As a resident of Whiston that uses the greenbelt land around big lake I strongly object to the plans to build 1500 houses on this land.

RESPONSE DICTATED
TO G. WILDGOOSE
IN OSS RECEPTION
ON 13/11/14 DUE
TO INABILITY TO
COMPLETE FORM AS A
RESULT OF VISUAL
IMPAIRMENT

13/11/14

Core Strategy

Consultation



Knowsley Council

13 NOV 2014

RECEIVED

Knowsley Council by **12 noon on Friday 14 November**
can not be accepted.

- > By email: LocalPlan@knowsley.gov.uk
- > By Post: Local Plan Team, Knowsley MBC, 1st Floor Annexe, Municipal Buildings,
Archway Road, Liverpool, L36 9YU (postage required)

Please type or print clearly in blue or black ink, and use a separate form for each representation. If you use additional sheets, please mark them clearly with your name and organisation.

PLEASE CONSULT THE GUIDANCE NOTES AT THE END OF THIS FORM AND COMPLETE ALL QUESTIONS

PART A – PERSONAL DETAILS

| | Personal Details* | Agents Details* |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Title | MRS | |
| Name | YVONNE OWENS | |
| Job Title (if appropriate) | | |
| Organisation (if appropriate) | | |
| Postal Address | | |
| Postcode | | |
| Telephone Number | | |
| Email Address | | |
| Preferred Method of Contact | | |

**if an agent is appointed, please complete only the Title, Name and Organisation boxes in the middle column, but complete all details of the agent in the right hand column.*

PLEASE NOTE: Personal Information provided as part of a representation cannot be treated as confidential, as the Council is required to make representations available for inspection. However in compliance with the Data Protection Act the personal information you provide will only be used by the Council for the purposes of preparing the Local Plan.

PART B – YOUR REPRESENTATIONS

(Please use duplicates of Part B if your comments relate to more than one modification)

Name and/or Organisation

1. To which proposed modification to the Core Strategy does this representation relate?

Modification Ref

M168

Policy Ref

SOUTH
WHISTON
& LAND SOUTH OF M62

Paragraph Ref

2. Do you consider that the proposed modification is...? (please tick relevant box)

Yes

No

a) Legally Compliant? (see guidance note 2.2)

☐☒

b) Sound? (see guidance note 2.3)

☐☒

3. If you wish to object, please state here why in your view the proposed modification is not legally compliant or sound (referring to the Government's legal and soundness requirements – see notes 2.2 and 2.3). If you wish to support the modification, please use this box to set out your comments.

- Concerned about traffic on Lickers Lane, Foxs Bank Lane, Windy Arbor Road arising from development.
 - Need to protect woods on Lickers Lane.
 - No pavements on Foxs Bank Lane and Cumber Lane is poor.
 - Traffic is getting worse, impact from developments
 - Concerned about principle of Green Belt release
 - Need to look at empty houses and brownfield land first + empty other properties (retail, etc)
 - Concerned about affordability for first time buyers
→ houses at Cables in Prescott not selling
 - Lack of need for additional employment given vacant premises elsewhere in Knowsley, including Prescott
- Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...
- Poor public transport links – particularly buses & trains to Prescott town centre
 - limited capacity of hospital & health clinic & schools

4. If you are **objecting** to the modification please set out **how** you consider it should be changed to make it legally compliant or sound (see guidance notes 2.2 and 2.3). Please put forward any suggested revised wording to policy or text.

- ~~Not~~ releasing Green Belt - should be looking at empty properties, empty premises and brownfield land first.
- Green Belt retained to promote healthy activities such as parks.
- Recommend Country Park promotes employment and follows the example of the Wildflower Centre.

Continue on a separate sheet if necessary...

PLEASE NOTE - your representation should cover succinctly all the information, evidence and supporting information necessary to support/justify the representation and your suggested change.

5. If you are **objecting** or **seeking a change** to one of the modifications to the Core Strategy **and** there is a further public hearing as part of the Examination, would you wish to participate in any such hearing? (please tick relevant box)

a) No, I do not want to participate at any further public hearing

☐

b) Yes, I wish to participate at any further public hearing

☒

PLEASE NOTE - if you would like to appear at any further public hearings, this confirmation will be used to programme any hearings. The Inspector will determine whether there is a need for any further hearings as part of his examination of the Core Strategy.

Signature

[Redacted Signature]

Date

13/11/14